Application: DREAM Charter School

Jen Pasek - jen@pasekconsulting.com 2020-2021 Annual Report

Entry 1 School Info and Cover Page

Completed Nov 2021

Instructions

Required of ALL Charter Schools

Each Annual Report begins with completed School Information nd Cover P ge. The inform tion i collected in survey format within Annual Report portal. When entering information in the portal, some of the following items may not appear, depending on your authorizer and/or your responses to related items.

Entry 1 School Information and Cover Page

(New schools that were not open for instruction for the 2020-2021 school year are not required to complete or submit an annual report this year).

Please be advised that you will need to complete this cover page (including signatures) <u>before</u> all of the other tasks assigned to you by your school's authorizer are visible on your task page. While completing this cover page task, please ensure that you select the correct authorizer **(as of June 30, 2021)** or you may not be assigned the correct tasks.

BASIC INFORMATION

a. SCHOOL NAME

(Select name from the drop down menu)

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL 310400860919

a1. Popular School Name

DREAM

b. CHARTER AUTHORIZER (As of June 30th, 2021)

Please select the correct authorizer as of June 30, 2021 or you may not be assigned the correct tasks.

SUNY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

c. DISTRICT / CSD OF LOCATION

CSD # 4 - MANHATTAN

d. DATE OF INITIAL CHARTER

1/2008

e. DATE FIRST OPENED FOR INSTRUCTION

9/2008

h. SCHOOL WEB ADDRESS (URL)

wearedream.org

i. TOTAL MAX APPROVED ENROLLMENT FOR THE 2020-2021 SCHOOL YEAR (exclude Pre-K

program enrollment)

886

j. TOTAL STUDENT ENROLLMENT ON JUNE 30, 2021 (exclude Pre-K program enrollment)

000

k. GRADES SERVED IN SCHOOL YEAR 2020-2021 (exclude Pre-K program students)

Check all that apply

Grades Served

K, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12

11. DOES THE SCHOOL CONTRACT WITH A CHARTER OR EDUCATIONAL MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATION?

Yes

I2. NAME OF CMO/EMO AND ADDRESS

NAME OF CMO/EMO	DREAM
PHYSICAL STREET ADDRESS	1991 Second Ave
CITY	New York
STATE	NY
ZIP CODE	10029
EMAIL ADDRESS	info@wearedream.org
CONTACT PERSON NAME	Richard Berlin

FACILITIES INFORMATION

m. FACILITIES

Will the school maintain or operate multiple sites in 2021-2022?

Yes, 2 sites

School Site 1 (Primary)

m1. SCHOOL SITES

Please provide information on Site 1 for the upcoming school year.

	Physical Address	Phone Number	District/CSD	Grades to be Served at Site for coming year (K-5, 6-9, etc.)	Receives Rental Assistance for Which Grades (If yes, enter the appropriate grades. If no, enter No).
Site 1	1991 Second Avenue New York, NY 10029	212-722-1608	NYC CSD 4	K-8	No

m1a. Please provide the contact information for Site 1.

	Name	Work Phone	Alternate Phone	Email Address
School Leader	Renee Canales (ES), Elizabeth Dodge (MS)			
Operational Leader	Dana Grau, K-8 Ops			
Compliance Contact	T ffani Alexander, Director of Compliance			
Complaint Contact	T ffani Alexander, Director of Compliance			
DASA Coordinator	T ffani Alexander, Director of Compliance			
Phone Contact for After Hours Emergencies	Lori Riddick			

m1b. Is site 1 in public (co-located) space or in private space?

Private Space

IF LOCATED IN PRIVATE SPACE IN NYC OR IN DISTRICTS OUTSIDE NYC

m1d. Upload a current Certificate of Occupancy (COO) and the annual Fire Inspection Report for school site 1 if located in private space in NYC or located outside of NYC .

Certificate of Occupancy and Fire Inspection. Provide a copy of a current and non-expired certificate of occupancy (if outside NYC or in private space in NYC). For schools that are not in district space (NYC co-locations), provide a copy of a current and non-expired certificate of occupancy, and a copy of the current annual fire inspection results, which should be dated on or after July 1, 2021.

Site 1 Certificate of Occupancy (COO)

222 EAST 104th ST CCo for 1991.pdf

Filename: 222 EAST 104th ST CCo for 1991.pdf Size: 45.8 kB

Site 1 Fire Inspection Report

Fre Inspection 1991.pdf

Filename: Fre Inspection 1991.pdf Size: 479.9 kB

School Site 2

m2. SCHOOL SITES

Please provide information on Site 2 for the upcoming school year.

	Physical Address	Phone Number	District/CSD	Grades to be Served at Site for coming year (K-5, 6-9, etc.)	Receives Rental Assistance for Which Grades (If yes, enter the appropriate grades. If no, enter No).
Site 2	439 East 115th Street New York, NY 10029	212-722-1608	NYC CSD 4	9-12	Yes

m2a. Please provide the contact information for Site 2.

	Name	Work Phone	Alternate Phone	Email Address
School Leader	Jared R. Francis			
Operational Leader	Joe Colarusso, High School Ops.			
Compliance Contact	T ffani Alexander, Director of Compliance			
Complaint Contact	T ffani Alexander, Director of Compliance			
DASA Coordinator	T ffani Alexander, Director of Compliance			
Phone Contact for After Hours Emergencies	Lori Riddick			

Private Space

IF LOCATED IN PRIVATE SPACE IN NYC OR IN DISTRICTS OUTSIDE NYC

m2d. Upload a current Certificate of Occupancy (COO) and the annual Fire Inspection Report for school site 2 if located in private space in NYC or located outside of NYC .

Certificate of Occupancy and Fire Inspection. Provide a copy of a current and non-expired certificate of occupancy (if outside NYC or in private space in NYC). For schools that are not in district space (NYC co-locations), provide a copy of a current and non-expired certificate of occupancy, and a copy of the current annual fire inspection results, which should be dated on or after July 1, 2021.

Site 2 Certificate of Occupancy (COO)

115th St High School DREAM CO.pdf

Filename: 115th St High School DREAM CO.pdf Size: 134.7 kB

Site 2 Fire Inspection Report

439 East 115th Street Fre Inspection.pdf

Filename: 439 East 115th Street F re Inspection.pdf Size: 510.0 kB

CHARTER REVISIONS DURING THE 2020-2021 SCHOOL YEAR

n1. Were there any revisions to the school's charter during the 2020-2021 school year? (Please include approved or pending material and non-material charter revisions).

No

o. Has your school's Board of Trustee's approved a budget for the 2020-2021 FY?

Yes

ATTESTATIONS

p. Individual Primarily Responsible for Submitting the Annual Report.

Name	Jen Pasek
Position	Consultant
Phone/Extension	518-542-9810
Email	jen@pasekconsulting.com

p. Our signatures (Executive Director/School Leader/Head of S ool and Board President) below attest that our school has reviewed, understands and will comply with the employee clearance and fingerprint requirements as outlined in Entry 10 and found in the <u>NYSED CSO</u> <u>Fingerprint Clearance Oct 2019 Memo</u>. Click YES to agree.

Responses Selected:

Yes

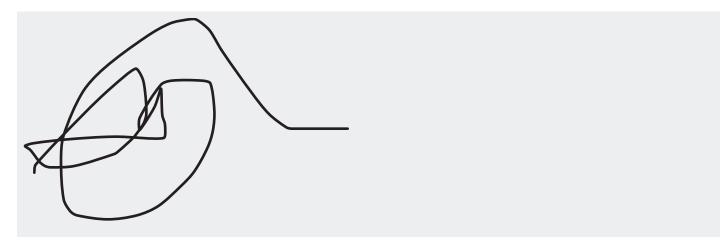
q. Our signatures (Executive Director/School Leader/Head of S ool and Board President) below attest that all of the information contained herein is truthful and accurate and that this charter school is in compliance with all aspects of its charter, and with all pertinent Federal, State, and local laws, regulations, and rules. We understand that if any information in any part of this report is found to have been deliberately misrepresented, that will constitute grounds for the revocation of our charter. Click YES to agree and then use the mouse on your PC or the stylus on your mobile device to sign your name).

Responses Selected:

Yes

Signature, Head of Charter School

Signature, President of the Board of Trustees



Date

Nov 4 2021



Entry 3 Accountability Plan Progress Reports

Completed Nov 2021

Instructions

SUNY-Authorized Charter Schools ONLY

SUNY-authorized charter schools must download an Accountability Plan Progress Report template at <u>Accountability Plan Progress Report template</u>. After completing, schools must upload the document into the SUNY Epicenter system by **August 16, 2021.**

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

DREAM 2020-21-APPR final

Filename: DREAM 2020 21 APPR final.docx Size: 96.6 kB

Entry 4 - Audited Financial Statements

Incomplete

<u>Required of ALL Charter Schools</u>

ALL SUNY-authorized charter schools must upload the financial statements in .pdf format into the SUNY Epicenter system no later than **November 1, 2021.** SUNY CSI will forward to NYSED CSO.

ALL Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE authorized charter schools must upload final, audited financial statements to the <u>Annual Report Portal</u> no later than November 1, 2021. Upload the independent auditor's report, any advisory and/or management letter, and the internal controls report one submission, combined into .PDF file, ensuring that security features such password protection are turned off.

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

Entry 4a - Audited Financial Report Template (SUNY)

Incomplete

Instructions - SUNY-Authorized Charter Schools ONLY

SUNY-authorized schools must download the Excel spreadsheet entitled "Audited Financial Report Template" at <u>http://www.newyorkcharters.org/fiscal/</u>. After completing, schools must upload the document into the SUNY Epicenter system by **November 1**.

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

Entry 4c - Additional Financial Documents

Incomplete Hidden from applicant

Instructions - Regents, NYCDOE and Buffalo BOE authorized schools must upload financial documents in this section **by November 1, 2021**. The items listed below should be uploaded, with an explanation if not applicable or available. For example, "federal Single Audit was not required because the school did not expend federal funds of more than the \$750,000 Threshold."

- 1. Advisory and/or Management letter
- 2. Federal Single Audit
- 3. CSP Agreed-Upon Procedure Report
- . Evidence of Required Escrow Account for each school[1]
- 5. Corrective Action Plan for Audit Findings and Management Letter Recommendations

[1] Note: For BOR schools chartered or renewed after the 2017-2018 school year, the escrow account per school is \$100,000.

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

Entry 4d - Financial Services Contact Information

Incomplete Hidden from applicant

Instructions: Please enter the contact information for school staff, firms or other entities providing financial services to the education corporation by November 1, 2021.

Form for "Financial Services Contact Information"

1. School Based Fiscal Contact Information

School Based Fiscal	School Based Fiscal	School Based Fiscal
Contact Name	Contact Email	Contact Phone

2. Audit Firm Contact Information

School Audit	School Audit	School Audit	Years Working With
Contact Name	Contact Email	Contact Phone	This Audit Firm

3. If applicable, please provide contact information for the school's outsourced financial services firm.

Fi	irm Name	Contact Person	Mailing Address	Email	Phone	Years With Firm

Entry 5 - Fiscal Year 2021-2022 Budget

Completed Nov 2021

<u>Instructions - Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE authorized charter schools</u> should upload copy of the school's FY21 Budget using the 2021-2022 <u>Projected Annual Budget template</u> in the portal or from the Annual Report website **by November 1, 2021**.

The assumptions column should be completed for all revenue and expense items unless the item is selfexplanatory. Where applicable, reference the page number or section in the application narrative that indicates the assumption being made. For instance, student enrollment would reference the applicable page number in Section I, C of the application narrative.

<u>Instructions - SUNY authorized charter schools</u> should download the <u>2021-2022 Budget and</u> <u>Quarterly Report Template</u> on the SUNY website or Epicenter and upload the completed template into the portal **by November 1, 2021**.

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

2021-2022 Annual Budget DREAM

Filename: 2021 2022 Annual Budget DREAM.xlsx Size: 532.9 kB

Entry 6 - Board of Trustees Disclosure of Financial Interest Form

Completed Nov 4 2021

Required of ALL Charter Schools by August 2

Each member of the charter school's Board of Trustees who served on a charter school education corporation governing one or more charter schools for any period during the 2020-2021 school year must complete a signed:

- Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Schools: Disclosure of Financial Interest Form
- SUNY- Authorized Charter Schools: <u>SUNY Trustee Financial Disclosure Form</u>

All completed forms must be collected and uploaded in .PDF format for each individual member. If a trustee is not able or available to complete the form by the deadline, the education corporation is responsible for doing so on behalf of the trustee. (Forms completed from past years will not be accepted).

Trustees serving on an education corporation that governs more than one school are not required to complete a separate disclosure for each school governed by the **education** corporation. In the Disclosure of Financial Interest Form, trustees must disclose information relevant to any of the schools served by the governing education corporation. Note: Docusign is accepted.

DREAM BOT Files

Filename: DREAM BOT Files.pdf Size: 851.5 kB

Entry 7 BOT Membership Table

Completed Nov 4 2021

Instructions

Required of All charter schools

ALL charter schools or education corporations governing multiple schools must complete the Board of Trustees Membership Table within the online portal. Please be sure to include and identify parents who are members of the Board of Trustees and indicate whether parents are voting or non-voting members.

Entry 7 BOT Table

- 1. SUNY-AUTHORIZED charter schools are required to provide information for VOTING Trustees only.
- 2. REGENTS, NYCDOE, and BUFFALO BOE-AUTHORIZED charter schools are required to provide information for all --VOTING and NON-VOTING-- trustees.

1. 2020-2021 Board Member Information (Enter info for each BOT member)

	Trustee Name	Trustee Email Address	Pos t on on the Board	Commit tee Affiliatio ns	Vot ng Member Per By- Laws (Y/N)	Number of Terms Served	Start Date of Current Term (MM/DD /YYYY)	End Date of Current Term (MM/DD /YYYY)	Board Meeting s Attende d During 2020- 2021
1	Ashish Doshi		Chair	Finance	Yes	7	07/01/2 020	06/30/2 021	5 or less
2	Peter Daneker		Trustee/ Member		Yes	2	07/01/2 020	06/30/2 021	5 or less
3	Michele Joerg		Vice Chair		Yes	13	07/01/2 020	06/30/2 021	5 or less
4	Vik Sawhne y		Trustee/ Member		Yes	2	07/01/2 020	06/30/2 021	5 or less
5	Jonatha n E. Schmeri n		Trustee/ Member	Finance	Yes	6	07/01/2 020	06/30/2 021	5 or less

6	Jonatha n Gyurko	Trustee/ Member	 Yes	6	07/01/2 020	06/30/2 021	5 or less
7		•					
8							
9							

1a. Are there more than 9 members of the Board of Trustees?

No

2. INFORMATION ABOUT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

- 1. SUNY-AUTHORIZED charter schools provide response relative to VOTING Trustees only.
- 2. REGENTS, NYCDOE, and BUFFALO BOE-AUTHORIZED charter schools provide a response relative to all trustees.

a. Total Number of BOT Members on June 30, 2021	6
b.Total Number of Members Added During 2020- 2021	0
c. Total Number of Members who Departed during 2020-2021	0
d.Total Number of members, as set in Bylaws, Resolution or Minutes	6

3. Number of Board meetings held during 2020-2021

4

Thank you.

Entry 8 Board Meeting Minutes

Incomplete Hidden from applicant

Instructions - Required of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Schools ONLY

Schools must upload complete set of monthly board meeting minutes (July 2020-June 2021), which should match the number of meetings held during the 2020-2021 chool ye r, indic ted in the bove table. The minutes provided must be the final version approved by the school's Board of Trustees and may be uploaded individually or one single combined file. Board meeting minutes must be submitted by August 2, 2021.

Entry 9 Enrollment & Retention

Completed Nov 2021

Instructions for submitting Enrollment and Retention Efforts

ALL charter schools must complete this section. Describe the good faith efforts the charter school has made in 2020-2021 toward meeting targets to attract and retain the enrollment of Students with Disabilities (SWDs), English Language Learners (ELLs), and students who are economically disadvantaged. In addition, describe the school's plans for meeting or making progress toward meeting its enrollment and retention targets in 2021-2022.

Entry 9 Enrollment and Retention of Special Populations

Instructions for Reporting Enrollment and Retention Strategies

Describe the efforts the charter school has made in 2020-2021 toward meeting targets to attract and retain enrollment of students with disabilities, English language learners, and students who are economically disadvantaged. In addition, describe the school's plans for meeting or making progress toward meeting its enrollment and retention targets in 2021-2022.

Recruitment/Attraction Efforts Toward Meeting Targets

	Describe Recruitment Efforts in 2020-2021	Describe Recruitment Plans in 2021-2022
Economically Disadvantaged	2020-2021 Each year DREAM's recruitment activities begin in October and end in early-April. All activities are managed by the Family and Community Engagement Department. This department seeks to provide culturally appropriate, family-friendly processes that stress the impact of meaningful family involvement and engagement from the time a family applies until their child graduates. The Family and Community Engagement team maintains and cultivates relationships with schools, community based organizations, PreK programs, and daycare sites throughout the community. Visits are scheduled at these sites from January - March to provide information to community members and encourage families to apply. This team also makes recruitment presentations to Community Boards, local elected officials, and community coalition meetings. To serve the students of most need, DREAM reserves 50% of incoming Pre-K and Kindergarten	Our enrollment of economically disadvantaged students exceeded the district in the 2020-21 school year. Going forward, our Family and
	seats for students who reside in NYCHA public housing. Members of the Family and Community Engagement team, Family	Community Engagement team will continue to implement the strategies described to the left to enroll ED students from the community.

Ambassador team and **Operations team leave** applications and post fliers at all East Harlem NYCHA housing complexes. All marketing materials that are left behind provide the history and vision of **DREAM Charter School and** highlight the supports offered for ED students, such as free afterschool programs and free dental care. Additionally, in response to COVID-19 school closures and stay-at-home orders, we have leveraged various modes of social media and advertisements to continue to attract and engage students and families during this period, we also shifted our lottery practices to a virtual platform to allow our lottery to take place as scheduled while providing electronic access in real time so that members of the public had the opportunity to participate. One of the most effective recruitment strategies for recruiting ELLs is the use of current DREAM parents and families as Family Ambassadors. Each year, 20 DREAM family members are trained on how to represent the school and recruit in the community. These Family Ambassadors are recruited from diverse segments of the school population including the Spanishspeaking and African immigrant populations. Ambassadors post fliers and hand out applications at local businesses, churches, mosques, and other

organizations they belong to. They are trained to make presentations at schools and community centers. They are also active in recruiting a diverse group of students from within their own social networks. All recruitment materials are offered in Spanish (the predominant language other than English in CSD 4).

DREAM holds a series of Open Houses and school tours to introduce prospective families to the school and staff. During Open Houses, DREAM staff members with bilingual skills are available to assist families with general questions about the school and the application process. In addition, DREAM's marketing materials and presentations include information about the supports available at the school for ELLs. DREAM offers a computer clinic in which bilingual staff members are available to assist families with the online application process. This practice has been particularly useful with the recruitment of immigrant families who may lack access to computers.

This year we researched which district and charter schools in CSD 4 serve more than the district's percent of ELLs. That data will help us identify any geographic patterns to make recruitment more targeted. We also researched whether or not the schools with a higher proportion of ELLs have any special programs that may be attractive to ELL families. We will continue working with our Family Ambassadors to recruit ELLs. We are also committed to translating our marketing materials into Spanish and offering translation services when necessary, such as during our bilingual computer clinic where families receive support in applying to DREAM.

English Language Learners

	Furthermore, we reached out to those schools to learn more about the best practices they may be utilizing to recruit and enroll English Language Learners.	
Students with Disabilities	DREAM is intentional about reaching populations of SWD throughout all recruiting efforts. These efforts have paid off as evidenced by our reputation in the field. We are often invited to speak at Community Board meetings and on panels administered by the NYC Charter Center on topics such as "How to Recruit ELLs and Special Education Students." DREAM deliberately targets PreK programs that have special needs populations during school recruitment visits. The school also makes presentations at therapeutic Head Start programs in the surrounding community.	In the 2020-21 school year, our percentage of SWD was 30% and our district was 26%. Our SWD recruitment program has allowed us to effectively reach populations of SWD in the past and we will continue to implement these same strategies going forward. We are confident that these efforts will enable us to continue enrolling SWD students at DREAM.

Retention Efforts Toward Meeting Targets

	Describe Retention Efforts in 2020-2021	Describe Retention Plans in 2021-2022
Economically Disadvantaged	DREAM provides a safe, inclusive learning environment where students learn in the best-fit environment, based on their needs, and where families are treated as partners. This attention to individual student needs as well as strong family engagement produces an environment where families want to stay enrolled. Our strategies to support and retain economically	We continue to support our ED population through the strategies described to the left. In 2021-22, we are committed to ensuring that all students return from remote and hybrid learning to an inclusive and engaging classroom environment.

	disadvantaged students include: - Free meal program that emphasizes healthy eating	
English Language Learners	The strategies DREAM uses to support and retain English language learners include: - Robust family engagement and outreach program that includes home visits, a family action council, student conferences and monthly meetings with school leadership - Bilingual staff members that are present at all events to help with translations and questions - Documents that are sent home to families are translated in the predominant language - Programs within school for supporting ELLs - Dedicated ELL Coordinator and two Intervention Specialists serving this population	Our program for ELLs promotes student retention by engaging students and families in the learning process with accessible materials and dedicated support. We will continue to follow this program in the 2021-22 school year. As with ED students, we are committed to addressing needs for this group as scholars return to the classroom in fall 2021.
	 "The strategies DREAM uses to support and retain students with disabilities include: Speech and occupational therapy is offered for students with special needs. Full time ELL and SPED coordinators provide a mix of pull in and pull out interventions based on student's Individual Educational Plans. DREAM currently provides support and early identification for students who exhibit learning and behavior needs by applying the approach of Response to Intervention. Once identified, learners with special needs are provided with innovative interventions at the appropriate 	

level of intensity to accelerate their rate of learning. These services are provided by a variety of personnel, including general education teachers, special educators, and specialists. Some services include conferencing, small group work, individual check-ins, behavior plans, differentiated and targeted questions, differentiated homework, and annotated texts. - In elementary school, to maximize the impact of integrated co-teaching, leaders provide lesson feedback to concretely define teachers' actions within a lesson. This year, elementary school teachers participated in a training on how to use data to plan intervention groups.

- In addition, our elementary school principal, academic dean, and two teachers participated in the District Charter Collaborative, meeting every other week with other district and charter school principals to collaborate on a problem of practice focused on serving students with disabilities. -In middle school, four learning specialists push in to four core content blocks a day. The learning specialists are also responsible for writing differentiated lesson plans for the subject areas they co-teach. Every week, the learning specialists meet with general education teachers to preview upcoming lessons. - DREAM Middle School coplanning meetings focus on

DREAM has a robust program for SWDs that promotes retention through multiple strategies, described to the left. We will continue to implement these strategies with fidelity in the 2021-22 school year. As described above, we are also focused on supporting this population as we transition back to in-person learning in 2021-22.

Students with Disabilities

preparing lesson choreography	
that clearly defines each	
teacher's role throughout the	
lesson to more effectively	
differentiate at all levels (versus	
one differentiated packet for	
students below grade level).	
- Three types of middle school	
homework (extension,	
preparation, or practice) are	
differentiated by volume, task,	
and complexity for both low and	
high performing students.	
- Middle school staff offer office	
hours to all students seeking one	
on one tutoring or homework	
help.	
- Middle school grade team	
meetings alternate scholar talk	
between at risk general	
education students and IEP	
students using the IEP as a	
resource.	
- High school student schedules	
prioritize reading intervention so	
that every student reading below	
grade level is receiving Tier 2	
literacy intervention.	
- Two out of four sections of high	
school ELA, Math, Science and	
Social Studies utilized integrated	
co-teaching with a general	
education teacher and special	
education teacher.	

Entry 10 - Teacher and Administrator Attrition

Completed Nov 2021

Form for "Entry 10 - Teacher and Administrator Attrition" Revised to Employee Fingerprint Requirements Attestation

A. TEACH System - Employee Clearance

Charter schools must ensure that all prospective employees[1] receive clearance through the NYSED Office of School Personnel Review and Accountability (OSPRA) prior to employment. **This includes paraprofessionals and other school personnel that are provided or assigned by the district of location, or related/contracted service providers**. After an employee has been cleared, schools are required to maintain proof of such clearance in the file of each employee. For the safety of all students, charter schools must take immediate steps to terminate the employment of individuals who have been denied clearance. Once the employees have been terminated, the school must terminate the request for clearance in the TEACH system.

In the Annual Report, charter schools are asked to confirm that all employees have been cleared through the NYSED TEACH system; and, if denied clearance, confirm that the individual or employee has been removed from the TEACH system, and is <u>not</u> employed by the school.

[1] Employees that must be cleared include, but are not limited to, teachers, administrative staff, janitors, security personnel and cafeteria workers, and other staff who are present when children are in the school building. This includes paraprofessionals and other school personnel that are provided or assigned by the district of location, as well as related/contracted service providers. See NYSED memorandum dated October 1, 2019 at

<u>http://www.p12.nysed.gov/psc/aboutcharterschools/lawsandregs/EmployeeFngerprintOct19.pdf</u> or visit the NYSED website at: <u>http://www.highered.nysed.gov/tsei/ospra/fingerprintingcharts.html</u> for more information regarding who must be fingerprinted. Also see, 8 NYCRR §87.2.

B. Emergency Conditional Clearances

Charter schools are **strongly discouraged** from using the emergency conditional clearance provisions for prospective employees. This is because the school must simultaneously request clearance through NYSED TEACH, and the school's emergency conditional clearance of the employee terminates <u>automatically</u> once the school receives notification from NYSED regarding the clearance request. Status notification is provided for all prospective employees through the NYSED TEACH portal within 48 hours after the clearance request is submitted. Therefore, at most, a school's emergency conditional clearance will be valid for only 48 hours after approval by the board.

Schools are not permitted to renew or in any way re-establish a prospective employee's emergency conditional clearance after status notification is sent by NYSED through the TEACH portal.

Schools are asked to attest that they have reviewed and understand these requirements. More information can be found in the memo at

http://www.p12.nysed.gov/psc/aboutcharterschools/lawsandregs/EmployeeFingerprintOct19.pdf.

Attestation

Responses Selected:

I hereby attest that the school has reviewed, understands, and will comply with these requirements.

Entry 11 Percent of Uncertified Teachers

Incomplete Hidden from applicant

Instructions

Required of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Charter Schools ONLY

The table below reflects the information collected through the online portal for compliance with New York State Education Law 2854(3)(a-1) for teaching staff qualifications. Uncertified teachers are those not certified pursuant to the State Certification Requirements established by the NYSED Commissioner of Education.

Enter the relevant full-time equivalent (FTE) count of teachers in each column. For example, school with 20 full-time teachers and 5 half-time teachers would have an FTE count of 22.5.

Entry 11 Uncertified Teachers

School Name:

Instructions for Reporting Percent of Uncertified Teachers

Required of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Charter Schools

T e table below refle ts t e information olle ted t roug t e online portal for compliance with New York State Education Law 2854(3)(a-1) for teaching staff qualifications. Uncertified teachers are those not certified pursuant to the State Certification Requirements established by the NYSED Commissioner of Education. Enter the relevant full-time equivalent (FTE) count of teachers in each column. For example, a school with 20 full-time teachers and 5 half-time teachers would have an FTE count of 22.5.

If more than one line applies to a teacher, please include in only one FTE uncertified category. Please do not include paraprofessionals, such as teacher aides.

CATEGORY A. 30% OR 5 UNCERTIFIED TEACHERS WHICHEVER IS LESS

	FTE Count
 i. FTE count of uncertified teacher with at least three years of elementary, middle or secondary classroom teaching experience (as of June 30, 2021) 	
ii. FTE count of uncertified teachers who are tenured or tenure track college faculty (as of June 30, 2021)	
iii. FTE count of uncertified teachers with two years of Teach for America experience (as of June 30, 2021)	
. FTE count of uncertified teachers with exceptional business, professional, artistic, athletic, or military experience (as June 30, 2021)	
Total Category A: 5 or 30% whichever is less	0

CATEGORY B. PLUS FIVE UNCERTIFIED TEACHERS IN MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE, COMPUTER SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY OR CAREER AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

	FTE Count
i. FTE count of uncertified teacher with at least three years of elementary, middle or secondary classroom teaching experience (as of June 30, 2021)	
ii. FTE count of uncertified teachers who are tenured or tenure track college faculty (as of June 30, 2021)	
iii. FTE count of uncertified teachers with two years of Teach for America experience (as of June 30, 2021)	
. FTE count of uncertified teachers with exceptional business, professional, artistic, athletic, or military experience (as June 30, 2021)	
Total Category B: not to exceed 5	0

CATEGORY C: PLUS 5 ADDITIONAL UNCERTIFIED TEACHERS

	FTE Count
 i. FTE count of uncertified teacher with at least three years of elementary, middle or secondary classroom teaching experience (as of June 30, 2021) 	
ii. FTE count of uncertified teachers who are tenured or tenure track college faculty (as of June 30, 2021)	
iii. FTE count of uncertified teachers with two years of Teach for America experience (as of June 30, 2021)	
. FTE count of uncertified teachers with exceptional business, professional, artistic, athletic, or military experience (as June 30, 2021)	
Total Category C: not to exceed 5	0

CATEGORY D: TOTAL FTE COUNT OF <u>UNCATEGORIZED</u>, <u>UNCERTIFIED</u> TEACHERS

(Include teachers who do not fit in one of these categories or if did fit would exceed the numerical limits for that category)

	FTE Count
Total Category D	

CATEGORY E: TOTAL FTE COUNT OF <u>CERTIFIED</u> TEACHERS

	FTE Count
Total Category E	

CATEGORY F: TOTAL FTE COUNT OF ALL TEACHERS

Please do not include paraprofessionals, such as teacher aides.

	FTE Count
Total Category F	



Thank you.

Entry 12 Organization Chart

Incomplete Hidden from applicant

Instructions

Required of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Charter Schools ONLY

Upload the 2020-2021 **Organization Chart.** The organization chart should include position titles and reporting relationships. Employee names should not appear on the chart

Entry 13 School Calendar

Completed Nov 2021

Instructions for submitting School Calendar

Required of ALL Charter Schools

Given these uncertain and changing times, charter schools may or may not have school calendar ready to upload by the submission deadline this year of August 2, 2021. If the charter school has tentative calendar based on available information and guidance at the time, please submit with the August 2nd submission. Charter schools will be able to upload an updated school calendar into the portal at any time but no later than **September 15, 2021**.

School calendars must meet the <u>minimum instructional requirements</u> required of other public schools "... unless the school's charter requires more instructional time than is required under the regulations."

Board of Regents-authorized charter schools are required to submit school calendars that clearly indicate the start and end date of the instructional year AND the number of instructional hours and/or instructional days for each month.

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

2021-22 PK-12 DREAM Calendar

Filename: 2021 22 PK 12 DREAM Calendar.pdf Size: 79.8 kB

Entry 14 Links to Critical Documents on School Website

Completed Nov 2021

Instructions

Required of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Charter Schools ONLY

By law, each charter school is required to maintain certain notices and policies listed on its website. Please insert the link from the school's website for each of the items:

- 1. Most recently filed Annual Report (i.e., 2019-2020 Annual Report);
- 2. Most recent board meeting notice, documents to be discussed at the meeting (if any), and webcast of Board meetings (if held virtually per Governor's Executive Order);
- 3. Link to New York State School Report Card;
- . Lottery Notice announcing date of lottery;
- 5. Authorizer-approved DASA Policy;
- 6. District-wide safety plan and Authorizer-approved Discipline Policy (as per August 29, 2019 <u>Emergency Response Plan Memo</u>);
- 7. Authorizer-approved FOIL Policy; and
- 8. Subject matter list of FOIL records.
- 9. Link to School Reopening Plan

Form for Entry 14 Links to Critical Documents on School Website

School Name: DREAM Charter School

<u>Required of ALL Charter Schools noting that SUNY-authorized charter schools are not required</u> to submit item 5: Authorizer-approved DASA policy

By law, each charter school is required to maintain certain notices and policies listed on its website. Please insert the link from the school's website for each of the items:

	Link to Documents
1. Most Recent Annual Report (i.e., 2019-20)	https://www.wearedream.org/enroll/
2. Most recent board meeting notice, documents to be discussed at the meeting (if any)	https://www.wearedream.org/board/
2a. Webcast of Board Meetings (per Governor's Executive Order)	https://www.wearedream.org/board/
3. Link to NYS School Report Card	https://www.wearedream.org/enroll/
4. Lottery Notice announcing date of lottery	https://www.wearedream.org/enroll/
5. Authorizer-approved DASA Policy (For Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Charter Schools ONLY);	https://www.wearedream.org/enroll/
6. District-wide Safety Plan	https://www.wearedream.org/enroll/
6a. Authorizer-Approved Discipline Policy (as per August 29, 2019 Emergency Response Plan Memo)	https://www.wearedream.org/wp- content/uploads/2017/03/F nal- ENG.FAMILYHANDBOOK.pdf
7. Authorizer-Approved FOIL Policy	https://www.wearedream.org/enroll/
8. Subject matter list of FOIL records	https://www.wearedream.org/enroll/



Entry 15 Staff Roster

Incomplete Hidden from applicant

INSTRUCTIONS

Required of Regents-Authorized Charter Schools ONLY

Please click on <u>the MS Excel Staff Roster Template</u> and provide the following information for ANY and ALL instructional and non-instructional employees.

•Full name for any and all employees

•TEACH IDs for any and all employees

•Using the drop down menu, select role/position (or the best fit) for each employee in the charter school. (Please provide additional information to the Notes Section of the Staff Roster Template necessary)

•Date of hire and employment start dates

•Number of years each employee has had in their respective professions

•Number of years each employee has had in their current role in the charter school

•Using the drop down menu, select the correct explanation to why teacher is teaching outside of their certification area.



DREAM Charter School

2020-21 ACCOUNTABILITY PLAN PROGRESS REPORT

Submitted to the SUNY Charter Schools Institute on:

Submitted Oct 8, 2021

By Eve Colavito, Chief Education Officer

Grades K-8: 1991 Second Avenue New York, NY 10029 Grades 9-11: 439 East 115th Street New York, NY 10029 Eve Colavito, Chief Education Officer, and Katie Doctor, Managing Director of Educational Strategy & Data prepared this 2020-21 Accountability Progress Report on behalf of the school's board of trustees:

	Board Position	
Trustee's Name	Office (e.g., chair, treasurer,	Committees (e.g., finance,
	secretary)	executive)
Ashish Doshi	Chair	Finance
Peter Daneker	Member/Trustee	
Michele Joerg	Vice Chair	
Vik Sawhney	Member/Trustee	Finance
Jonathan E. Schmerin	Member/Trustee	Finance
Jonathan Gyurko	Member/Trustee	

Eve Colavito served as the Chief of Schools at DREAM Charter School from 2009 through the 2018-19 school year and now serves as Chief Education Officer at DREAM. The principals at DREAM Charter School are Renee Canales (ES), Elizabeth Dodge (MS) and Jared Francis (HS).

SCHOOL OVERVIEW

DREAM opened in 2008 as a New York City Department of Education-authorized (NYCDOE) charter school and currently serves 795 students in PreK-12th grade. In 2012 the school's charter was renewed for a five-year term and in 2017 the school moved from authorization by NYCDOE to the SUNY Charter Schools Institute (SUNY CSI). In 2020-21 the school added its first 12th grade class, reaching full scale to serve over 1,000 students in PreK-12 and graduated its first class from high school.

DREAM is proudly an inclusive community school and has developed a reputation for supporting the needs of all learners. Currently the school demographics mirror those of Community School District 4 (CSD 4); in the 2020-21 school year, 89% of DREAM students qualified for free and reduced price lunch, 30% were students with disabilities (SWD), and 4% were English language learners (ELLs) with an additional 3% that were former ELL students¹. DREAM runs its own school food program, and therefore data from SIRS may reflect an incorrect percentage for students qualifying for free and reduced price lunch.

DREAM Charter School's mission is to prepare students for high-performing high schools, colleges and beyond through a rigorous academic program that develops critical thinkers who demonstrate a love of learning, strong character, and a commitment to wellness and active citizenship. DREAM Charter School inspires all students to recognize their potential and realize their dreams.

DREAM's key design elements are:

- An innovative curriculum that emphasizes critical thinking and questioning
- A co-teaching model that reduces the teacher-to-student ratio and integrates special needs students into the general school population
- A robust data cycle that uses data to inform all aspects of teaching and learning
- A whole child approach to teaching and learning that deeply integrates social emotional learning, health, wellness, music and the arts into the overall school program
- An extended day and an extended year model that maximizes learning hours
- An active family engagement program that fosters parent/guardian participation, leadership and advocacy
- A focus on teacher motivation, development, and retention
- A universal Pre-kindergarten program that ignites learning in children

Modifications to Program During Remote Learning

The DREAM Charter School Distance Learning Model consisted of three main components: Content Delivery, Mobile Devices/Internet Access, and Additional Supports, with the goal of providing effective instruction during the COVID-19 extended school closure so that all DREAM scholars had access to high-quality learning opportunities during distance learning. Content Delivery explains which resources scholars used for core instruction and which materials were used as supplemental resources to enhance core instruction. Mobile Devices outlines the measures DREAM Charter School took to ensure that any scholar who needed a mobile device to access the instructional

¹ BEDS Day SIRS Data

resources was provided with one for the duration of the schools' closure. Lastly, additional supports were provided to each DREAM family to ensure the well-being of each scholar and their immediate family. All three components of the Learning Model were intended to reduce any disruption of learning for our scholars by providing alternative print and online assignments during the period of school closure this past Spring.

Content Delivery	Mobile Devices/Internet Access	Additional Supports
Grade-specific instructional expectations, responsibilities and time parameters were outlined.	All families surveyed by teachers to determine if they have a need for a mobile device at home to access instructional activities and internet access.	Guided touchpoints to invite scholar voice, establish space for processing, and maintain or strengthen pre-existing relationships.
Specific resources were listed.		surface and a second se
Students with specialized supports receive more frequent remote support.	Schools loaned Chromebooks to those students or parents who indicated they need a mobile device for use at home. Schools used their current	Clearly articulated communication pathways were developed to connect scholars and parents with the support they require.
	inventory of Chromebooks (HS) and purchased additional Chromebooks as needed (ES/MS).	Proactive measures were identified and reported to identify at-risk scenarios and deploy help as soon as possible.
		High impact resources were identified and shared via weekly Family Communications and DREAM's Family Support website.

ENROLLMENT SUMMARY

			Schoo	l Enrol	llment	by Gr	ade Le	vel an	d Scho	ool Yea	17			
School Year	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Tota I
2016-17	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	52	52			3		482
2017-18	54	54	5 <mark>4</mark>	52	53	54	53	5 <mark>5</mark>	52	94				611
2018-19	54	53	55	53	54	54	54	5 <mark>4</mark>	54	97	98			682 2
2019-20	52	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	119	104	98		805
2020-21	56	56	56	56	54	55	56	56	56	100	101	96	96	896

² There is one ungraded elementary student counted in the total.

HIGH SCHOOL COHORTS

ACCOUNTABILITY COHORT

The state's Accountability Cohort consists specifically of students who are in their fourth year of high school after entering the 9th grade. For example, the 2017 state Accountability Cohort consists of students who entered the 9th grade anywhere sometime during the 2017-18 school year, were enrolled in the school on the state's annual enrollment-determination day (i.e., BEDS day) in the 2020-21 school year, and either remained in the school for the rest of the year or left for an acceptable reason. (See New York State Education Department's SIRS Manual for more details about cohort eligibility and acceptable exit reasons: http://www.p12.nysed.gov/irs/sirs/ht)

The following table indicates the number of students in the Accountability Cohorts who are in their fourth year of high school and were enrolled at the school on BEDS Day in October and remained in the school until June 30th of that year.

	Fourth-Year High School Accountability Cohorts							
Ye	urth ear nort	Year Entered 9 th Grade Anywhere	Cohort Designatio n	Number of Students Enrolled on BEDS Day in October of the Cohort's Fourth Year	Number Leaving During the School Year	Number in Accountability Cohort as of June 30th		
2020	0-21	2017-18	2017	96	0	96		

TOTAL COHORT FOR GRADUATION

Students are also included in the Total Cohort for Graduation (referred to as the Graduation Cohort, Total Graduation Cohort, or Total Cohort interchangeably throughout this report) based on the year they first enter the 9th grade. Students enrolled for <u>at least one day in the school</u> after entering the 9th grade are part of the school's Graduation Cohort. The school may remove students from the Graduation Cohort if the school has discharged those students for an acceptable reason listed in the SIRS manual, including the following: if they transfer to another public or private diploma-granting program with documentation, transfer to home schooling by a parent or guardian, transfer to another district or school, transfer by court order, leave the U.S., or are deceased.

	Fourth Year Total Cohort for Graduation							
Fourth Year Cohort	Year Entered 9 th Grade Anywhere	Cohort Designatio n	Number of Students Graduated or Enrolled on June 30 th of the Cohort's Fourth Year (a)	Number of Students No Longer at the School Who Had Been Enrolled for at Least One Day Prior to Leaving the School and Who Were <u>Not</u> Discharged for an Acceptable Reason (b)	Total Graduation Cohort (a) + (b)			
2020-21	2017-18	2017	96	0	96			

	Fifth Year Total Cohort for Graduation							
Fifth Year Cohort	Year Entered 9 th Grade Anywhere	Cohort Designation	Number of Students Graduated or Enrolled on June 30 th of the Cohort's Fifth Year (a)	Number of Students No Longer at the School Who Had Been Enrolled for at Least One Day Prior to Leaving the School and Who Were <u>Not</u> Discharged for an Acceptable Reason (b)	Total Graduation Cohort (a) + (b)			
2020-21	2016-17	2016			NA			

PROMOTION POLICY

The state has provided additional guidance regarding earning course credit and unit of study requirements <u>here</u>.

State Commissioner's Part 100.5 Diploma Requirements require students to earn at least 22 units of credit to earn a diploma. DREAM, like NYCDOE public schools, calculates credits towards graduation using a semester-based model, in which the State's requirement of 22 units of credit equates to 44 credits. Throughout this narrative, the NYCDOE semester-based credit model is used.

In accordance with Part 100 Regulations, students must earn 44 credits, distributed across specific subjects and aligned to specific NYSED learning standards, in order to graduate. To earn a local and Regents diploma DREAM students must earn 8 credits in English Language Arts, 6 credits in Math, 8 credits in Social Students (4 in Global History, 2 in U.S. History, 1 in Government and 1 in Economics), 6 credits in Science (2 in Life Science, 2 in Physical Science, and 2 in Life Science or Physical Science), 2 credits in Languages Other Than English (LOTE), 2 credits in Visual Art or Performing Art, 4 credits in Physical Education, 1 credit in Health, and 7 Electives credits.

To accumulate a credit, students must be provided with the opportunity to receive 54 hours of instruction and must demonstrate mastery of the content and skills by earning a grade of 65% or higher. All credit- bearing courses address high school (i.e., commencement-level) learning standards and meet instructional time requirements. If a student fails a Regent exam required for graduation, they must attend Saturday Academy or summer school and retake the Regents exam the next time it is offered. If a student earns below a 65% in a course required for graduation, they must attend summer school if a summer school seat is available. Otherwise, they will likely have to repeat the course in the next year.

GOAL 1: HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

GOAL 1: HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

DREAM Charter School will maintain high graduation rates each year.

Goal 1: Leading Indicator

Each year, 75 percent of students in first and second year high school Total Graduation Cohorts will earn at least ten credits (if 44 needed for graduation) or five credits (if 22 needed for graduation) each year.

METHOD

This measure serves as a leading indicator of the performance of the high school cohort and examines students' progress toward graduation based on annual credit accumulation. The measure requires that, based on the school's promotion requirements, 75 percent of the first and second year high school Total Graduation Cohorts will earn the required number of credits.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM achieved this measure. 100 percent of the 2019 cohort and 96 percent of the 2020 cohort earned at least 8 credits and were promoted to the next grade.

Percent of Students in First and Second Year Cohorts Earning the Required Number of Credits in 2020-21							
	Cohort Designation	Number in Cohort during 2020-21	Percent promoted				
	2019	103	100%				
	2020	99	96%				

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

DREAM students generally keep up with work to earn full credit in their courses to advance to the next grade.

Goal 1: Leading Indicator

Each year, 75 percent of students in the second year high school Total Graduation Cohort will score at or above proficient on at least three different New York State Regents exams required for graduation.

METHOD

This measure serves as a leading indicator of the performance of high school cohorts and examines their progress towards graduation based on Regents exam passage. The measure requires that 75

percent of students in each Graduation Cohort have passed at least three Regents exams by their second year in the cohort.

As a result of the Board of Regents' guidance regarding the cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, for the most recent second year cohort schools should report the percentage of students who either passed or were exempted from at least three exams. In August of 2021, the 2019 cohort will have completed its second year.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM achieved this measure with 100 percent of the 2019 cohort earning credit for at least three NYS Regents exams after two years in high school. Please note that this cohort of students was granted exemption from the Regents requirement in both 2020 and 2021.

Percen	Percent of Students in their Second Year Passing Three Regents Exams by Cohor								
	Cohort Designation	School Year	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing at Least Three Regents (including exemptions)					
	2017	2018-19	96	79%					
	2018	2019-20	96	99%					
	2019	2020-21	96	100%					

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

As evidenced in the table above, DREAM second year students have achieved this measure for the past three years.

Goal 1: Absolute Measures

Each year, 75 percent of students in the fourth year high school Total Graduation Cohort and 95 percent of students in the fifth year high school Total Graduation Cohort will graduate.

Method

This measure examines students in two high school Graduation Cohorts: those who entered the 9th grade as members of the 2017 cohort and graduated four years later and those who entered as members of the 2016 cohort and graduated five years later. These data reflect August graduation rates. At a minimum, these students have passed or been exempted from five Regents exams required for high school graduation in ELA, mathematics, science, U.S. History, and Global History or met the requirements for the 4+1 pathway to graduation.³

The school's graduation requirements appear in this document above the graduation goal.

³ The state's guidance for the 4+1 graduation pathway can be found here: <u>http://www.p12.nysed.gov/ciai/multiple-pathways/</u>.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM achieved this graduation metric, having 99 percent of their first class graduate after four years in high school!

Percent of Stu	dents in the To	otal Graduation	Cohort who ha	ve Graduated A
	Cohort	School	Number in	Percent
	Designation	Year	Cohort	Graduating
	2017	2020-21	96	99%

Percent of Students in Total Gradua	tion Cohort Who Have Graduated After Five Years
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------

Cohort	School	Number in	Percent
Designation	Year	Cohort	Graduating
2016	2020-21	NA	

Goal 1: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Graduation Cohort graduating after the completion of their fourth year will exceed that of the Total Graduation Cohort from the school district of comparison.

METHOD

The school compares the graduation rate of students completing their fourth year in the charter school's Total Graduation Cohort to that of the respective cohort of students in the school district of comparison. Given that district results for the current year are generally not available at this time, for purposes of this report schools should include the district's 2019-20 results as a temporary placeholder for the district's 2020-21 results.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM achieved this measure. When comparing four year graduation rates with the local district #4, DREAM's 99 percent is 14 points higher than the most recent graduation rate in 2020 of 85%.

Percent of Students in the Total Graduation Cohort who Graduate in Four Years Compared to the District								
Cohort			ter School School District – NYC #		rict – NYC #4			
Designation	School Year	Number in	Percent	Number in	Percent			
Designation		Cohort	Graduating	Cohort	Graduating			
2016	2019-20			853	85%			
2017	2020-21	97	99%					

Goal 1: Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Total Cohort pursuing an alternative graduation pathway (commonly referred to as the 4+1 pathway) will achieve a Regents equivalency score and pass an approved pathway assessment required for graduation by the end of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The New York State Board of Regents approved regulations establishing alternative pathways to graduation for all students. Students may replace one of the required Social Studies Regents exams with an approved alternative assessment. For more information about requirements and approved assessments refer to the NYSED resource online: <u>http://www.p12.nysed.gov/ciai/multiple-pathways/</u>. The school will document the names of the alternative assessments administered and success rate for students in the templates bellow.

As a result of the Board of Regents' guidance regarding the cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, students planning to take a pathway examination during those cancelled dates would be exempted from the requirement. For purposes of this measure, only report results for students with valid scores for any pathway exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

None of the 2017 cohort students needed to take advantage of the 4+1 pathway to graduate

SUMMARY OF THE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION GOAL

2020-21 marked the first year of DREAM - East Harlem operating at full capacity grades K-12. Having 99 percent of our 2017 graduation cohort achieve their goal after four years in high school is even more impressive because they did so during a pandemic.

Туре	Measure	Outcome
Leading Indicator	Each year, 75 percent of students in first and second year high school Total Graduation Cohorts will earn at least ten credits (if 44 needed for graduation) or five credits (if 22 needed for graduation) each year.	Met
Leading Indicator	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Total Graduation Cohort will score at least 65 on at least three different New York State Regents exams required for graduation by the completion of their second year in the cohort.	Met
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of students in the fourth year high school Total Graduation Cohort will graduate.	Met
Absolute	Each year, 95 percent of students in the fifth year high school Total Graduation Cohort will graduate.	Not Applicable
Comparative	Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Graduation Cohort graduating after the completion of their fourth year will exceed that of the Total Graduation Cohort from the school district of comparison.	Met
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Total Cohort pursuing an alternative graduation pathway will achieve a Regents equivalency score and pass an approved pathway assessment required for graduation by the end of their fourth year.	Not Applicable

ACTION PLAN

DREAM – East Harlem high school programming continues to offer sufficient credit recovery opportunities. There are school-wide initiatives designed to support all students, in particular those most at-risk of not graduating on time. During remote instruction, attendance was an issue. Throughout the summer and in the beginning on the 2020-21 year, DREAM leaders developed a plan to reset expectations with students and families and put systems in place that would improve remote attendance. One pivotal component was reinvesting in our advisory program to ensure all students and families have a point of contact with an adult with whom they have a strong relationship. High school students start every day with a 20-30 minute advisory session. This consistent touch point builds a consistent routine that helps students start the day strong. In addition to community and relationship-building, advisors use that time to help students plan their daily schedule and course work as part of a rapid cycle of goal setting and reflection. These efforts have yielded substantial results.

GOAL 2: COLLEGE PREPARATION

GOAL 2: COLLEGE PREPARATION

DREAM Charter School graduates will be prepared for academic institutions of higher education.

DREAM's 11th and 12th grade academic program is geared towards preparing students for success in college. In the 2019-20 school year, DREAM 11th graders had the opportunity to take AP Seminar and AP US History. Typically, DREAM students take the PSAT 8/9 in 9th grade, the PSAT 10 in 10th grade, and the SAT in both the spring of 11th grade and fall of 12th grade. DREAM's 11th grade Math course prioritizes content aligned to SAT Math and all students will participate in levelled SAT Prep on Saturdays during 11th and 12th grade. Some test administrations were cancelled due to COVID.

In an effort to deliver information on the college admissions and selection process, DREAM CS offers a variety of ways for our families to engage in the vast number of choices there are during this time in a student's life. We offer a college studio course in grades 9-12 that meets 2-3 times per week, so every student has the opportunity to participate. In addition, students and families can take advantage of many college visits, attend guest speaker presentations or opt for a family workshop.

Goal 2: Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will demonstrate their preparation for college by at least one or some combination of the following indicators:

- Passing an Advanced Placement ("AP") exam with a score of 3 or higher;
- Earning a score of 4 or higher on an International Baccalaureate ("IB") exam;
- Passing a College Level Examination Program ("CLEP") exam;
- Passing a college level course offered at a college or university or through a school partnership with a college or university;
- Achieving the college and career readiness benchmark on the SAT;
- Earning a Regents diploma with advanced designation; or,
- A different school-created indicator approved by the Institute.

METHOD

Schools use any method listed here, or any combination thereof, to demonstrate that at least 75 percent of graduates are prepared to engage in rigorous college level coursework. The school should select only those methods listed here that it uses to demonstrate the college readiness of its students and eliminate those that it will not. For instance, high schools that do not deliver an IB Program as part of their high school design do not report on the IB option. The school reports on the number of students who attempted to achieve each indicator, the number who succeeded, and the corresponding percentage. Additionally, the school should report on the overall number of students who graduated after four years, the number of those graduates who achieved any of the relevant indicators, and the overall percentage achieving any indicator.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

This accountability measure was not met in 2020-21. 36 percent of all students who attempted an indicator achieved college readiness scores on an AP exam or the SAT. 52% of the students who took at least one AP exam scored a level 3 or higher.

Percentage of the 2017 Total C	Cohort Graduates De	monstrating College I	Preparation by Indicator
Indicator	Number of Graduates who Attempted the Indicator	Number who Achieved Indicator	Percentage of Graduates who Achieved Indicator
AP English Literature and Composition	55	2	8%
AP Environmental Science	15	4	27%
AP Seminar	48	10	21%
AP United States History	40	5	13%
AP Research	48	27	56%
AP Biology	12	1	8%
SAT Reading 480 & Math 530	89	16	18%
College Level Course – Barnard College and Stanford Univ.	2	2	100%
Overall	89	32	36%

Goal 2: Absolute Measure

Each year, the College, Career, and Civic Readiness Index ("CCCRI") for the school's Total Cohort will exceed the Measure of Interim Progress ("MIP") set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 2: Comparative Measure

Each year, the school's CCCRI for the Total Cohort will exceed that of the district of comparison's Total Cohort.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 2: Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will matriculate into a college or university in the year after graduation.

METHOD

The ultimate measure of whether a college prep high school has lived up to its mission is whether students actually enroll and succeed in college. Schools track and report the percentage of fourth-year Total Cohort graduates who matriculate into a two or four-year college program in the school year following graduation. Schools should update and confirm data for Cohorts prior to 2020-21 and provide preliminary matriculation data for 2017 Cohort. It may be necessary for schools to

provide updated data to the Institute when National Student Clearinghouse or other data sources become available later in the school year.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

As of this report, the first graduating class of 2021 just would have begun their first semester in college. We will report on how many matriculated in total in the 2021-22 report.

SUMMARY OF THE COLLEGE PREPARATION GOAL

Although the one college prep accountability metric was not achieved, DREAM is proud that 99 percent of our first grade 12 student cohort did graduate in four years and were accepted into college. This achievement was accomplished during a pandemic, and we intend to increase the numbers who demonstrate college preparedness on paper moving forward as we build partnerships with college in high school programs. We are exploring options.

Туре	Measure	Outcome
	Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will demonstrate	
Absolute	their preparation for college by one or more possible	Not Met
	indicators of college readiness.	
	Each year, the CCCRI for the school's Total Cohort will exceed	
Absolute	that year's state MIP set forth in the state's ESSA	N/A
	accountability system.	
Comparativo	Each year, the school's CCCRI for the Total Cohort will exceed	NI / A
Comparative	that of the district's Total Cohort.	N/A
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will matriculate	Pending 1 year
ADSOIULE	into a college or university in the year after graduation.	Penuing 1 year

ACTION PLAN

DREAM students in grades 10-12 take a College & Career Studio course two to three times a week where they learn about and prepare for key milestones in the college and career exploration and preparation process. In addition, each high school student has monthly 1:1 check-ins with a youth development specialist or college counselor. Like the Studio course, these check-ins are milestone based. For the 2017 cohort, a big focus of spring and fall 2020 was building balanced college lists with the right mix of likely, target, and reach schools to avoid under-matching during the application phase. DREAM will continue ensuring all students can apply and be accepted into college and/or explore direct to career paths.

Alumni Programming

DREAM school and program alumni have the power of a team behind them - and robust support systems to make their dreams real.

As our DREAM Charter High School students choose colleges and trades, chart career paths, and build relationships, we're standing alongside them.

But support from DREAM doesn't end when our scholars graduate high school, as 100% of our senior class did last June. All DREAM program and school alumni graduate into our Legends program. Established in 2014, the Legends program's vision is for youth to pursue and complete a best-fit post-secondary path that equips them to fulfill their vision of success and achieve a career that facilitates stability and agency.

Our Legends program offers alumni the following supports to ensure completion of their postsecondary path and launch them into their career fields:

Transition to College: 4-Week Summer Bridge program designed to prepare rising freshmen for the college transition.

Career Exposure: Access to career workshops, conferences, networking opportunities, career mentors, and internships.

Caseload Management: Each Legend is matched with their own Program Coordinator who provides consistent one-on-one check-ins.

Community Involvement: On-campus visits, care packages, and alumni reunion events.

Leadership: Near-peer mentorship opportunities, community service initiatives, and Legends Leadership Council.

And our capacity for support is only increasing: Our Legends alumni numbers are projected to grow from 260 currently to nearly 1,000 by 2030.

Upward Pathways

Upward Pathways is a new DREAM initiative that identifies and supports the approximately 15% of DREAM Charter High School graduates who are expected to pursue career paths without a Bachelor's degree. That means training and certification, mentorship, case management, job placement, and much more. It's just one example of the ways we're continuing to set our Legends up for success, no matter what that looks like for them.

GOAL 3: ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS

ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS

Goal 3: English Language Arts

All students at the DREAM Charter School will become proficient in reading and writing of the English Language.

BACKGROUND

The elementary school English Language Arts curriculum is broken into four blocks: Shared Text, Writer's Workshop, Reader's Workshop, and Interactive Read Aloud. Lower elementary students also receive FUNdations, a Wilson Reading System program to teach phonics and phonemic awareness.

The Shared Text curriculum is developed around six thematic units in each grade. Students read a canon of texts to create a foundational bank of shared literary experiences. Together, the six units expose students to a wide variety of fiction and nonfiction texts, while learning the skills demanded by the common core standards. Texts read within the thematic units will provide an interdisciplinary connection between content.

Middle school students engage in ten thematic units over the course of the school year. Each unit theme (Survival, Culture, Perspectives, Institutions, Balance, Identity, Greed, Ethics, Bridges, and Citizenship) serves as a consistent thread that is integrated into all academic subjects, as well as Homeroom, Advisory, and Community Gatherings.

The middle school English Language Arts curriculum is broken down into three blocks—Literature, Writer's Workshop, and Guided Reading (which is taught during Focus). During Literature class, students and teachers engage in several novel studies. Each novel is purposefully selected to support the theme of the current integrated unit and, at times, to support the learning that is happening in Social Studies or Science. Students are exposed to a range of topics, genres, and authors through the Literature block and engage in in-depth discussion and analysis with their teachers and peers.

The purpose of our interconnected literacy program is to provide students a balanced and comprehensive understanding of literacy. Each block provides a separate, yet connected, way of approaching texts as readers and writers. Scholars learn how to think critically and analyze a wide variety of challenging texts, write in response to literature, and identify themselves as readers and writers as they choose to read and write on topics and in genres of their choice.

DREAM offers robust professional development designed to provide teachers with a variety of opportunities to develop their practice. Weekly PD sessions are held for all staff on Friday afternoons from 1:00pm to 4:00pm. PD is focused on school priorities, curriculum, student culture, staff culture and other relevant topics throughout the year. All DREAM classroom teachers receive professional development on how to administer the Fountas and Pinnell Benchmark Assessment and use the results to teach guided reading.

Teachers also use PD and other common planning times to conduct unit previews and reviews. The purpose of a unit preview is to intellectually prepare to teach the upcoming unit by internalizing

desired outcomes, what evidence of student mastery will look like and sound like, and plan for student understanding. Unit previews allow for effective backwards planning, which increases the purposefulness and intentionality of instruction and allows teachers to make better instructional decisions every step of the way. At the end of each unit teachers analyze the unit assessment results using our unit review protocol. This practice allows teachers to identify gaps in student learning and take targeted action to reteach and remediate as needed.

DREAM implements a robust interim assessment data cycle that empowers teachers to use the data collected through interim assessments to plan targeted re-teaching that develop the skills students need most. DREAM administers interim assessments four times a year - in October, December, February and June. Instructional leaders review the data to identify big picture trends, determine whether students are on-track to meet end of year goals, and select the priority standards teachers will focus on during Data Day. On Data Day, teachers analyze data and create an action plan for reteaching priority standards. The backbone of DREAM's approach is "item analysis," which allows teachers to define precise student misunderstandings. Assessment questions are carefully written to assess specific sub-skills within standards and include wrong answer choices that reveal information about why students are making specific mistakes. By unpacking a question at this depth, DREAM can truly understand and target student misconceptions within the standard. Teachers put these "re-teach" plans into action and administer a re-assessment to measure student learning. The re-assessment is carefully designed to mirror the format and rigor of the interim assessment. After collecting re-assessment data, teachers meet with their coach or grade team to define the impact of re-teach plans and identify causes for success or lack of success.

METHOD

Fountas & Pinnell diagnostic reading assessments were administered in October and December to grades K-8 and virtually in June to grades K-3. DREAM CS administered the Winter 2020 NWEA MAP in December.

METHOD

DREAM students were assessed in ELA with the following tools in 2020-21:

- Internal interim assessments 4x
- Fountas & Pinnell 4x
- New York State ELA

During 2020-21, the school(s) primarily used the following exam to assess student growth and achievement in ELA: Internal Interim Assessment in ELA and F&P.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

Overall, 46% of DREAM East Harlem 3-8 scholars performed at or above proficiency level on the Spring 2021 ELA Interim Assessment.

Percent Proficient by Grade

Grade 3	35%
Grade 4	64%
Grade 5	43%
Grade 6	45%
Grade 7	45%
Grade 8	46%
Overall	46%

In addition, 39% of DREAM East Harlem 3-8 scholars scored at or above their Fountas & Pinnell EOY reading benchmark.

Percent Scoring at or above their F & P

EOY Readin	ng Benchmark
Grade 3	42%
Grade 4	25%
Grade 5	30%
Grade 6	7%
Grade 7	59%
Grade 8	69%

SUMMARY OF THE ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS GOAL

After over a year of learning during a pandemic, our students did demonstrate some progress in ELA. Based on Spring Interim testing, 46 percent scored at grade level proficiency. In addition, 36 percent overall grades 3-8 scored at their end of year targets on the Fountas & Pinnell. Moving forward and back into the classroom full time, we anticipate some learning loss and will address it based on baseline assessment indicators.

ACTION PLAN

Going forward, we continue to keep many of the Daily ELA routines and practices the students are familiar with for reading, writing and communicating.

HIGH SCHOOL ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS

Goal 3: Absolute Measure

Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school administered the Regents English exam that students must pass to graduate. The State Education Department currently defines the college and career readiness standard as scoring at or above Performance Level 4 (meeting Common Core expectations) on the Regents Exam in English

Language Arts (Common Core). This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that achieved at least Performance Level 4 by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, some students in the 2017 Cohort who had not previously sat for the exam but were scheduled to sit for this exam during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam as well as the percentage of students achieving at least Level 4 among the students who sat for the exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM did not achieve this high school ELA Regents metric. The 2017 cohort fell just short of the 65% goal having 61% earn a performance level of 4.

		by Four	th Year Acco	untability Col	nort⁴
Cohort	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 4 (c)	Percent Scoring at Leas Level 4 Among Student with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
2017	2020-21	96	12	51	61%

Additional Evidence

The upcoming cohorts are making progress toward this goal, but might not retake the ELA Regents if the

Cohort	2019	9-20	2020-21	
Designation	Number in Cohort	Percent Level 4	Number in Cohort	Percent Level 4
2017	97	60%	96 *84 Tested	61%
2018	96	55%	96 *65 Tested	49%
2019	104	Exempt	103 *61 Tested	33%
2020			99 *11 Tested	18%

Goal 3: Absolute Measure

Each year, 80 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 3 on the

⁴ Based on the highest score for each student on the English Regents exam

Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school administered the Regents English exam that students must pass to graduate. The school scores Regents on a scale from 0 to 100. The State Education Department currently defines the cut off for passing and meeting the requirement for graduation as scoring at or above Performance Level 3 (partially meeting Common Core expectations) on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core). This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that achieved at least Performance Level 3 by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, some students in the 2017 Cohort who had not previously sat for the exam but were scheduled to sit for this exam during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam as well as the percentage of students achieving at least Level 3 among the students who sat for the exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM students achieved this high school ELA measure with 100% of the 2017 cohort passing the NYS English Language Arts Regents after four years in the cohort.

	Percent S		east Level 3 on Rege Fourth Year Accoun		on Core Exam
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 3 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 3 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
2017	2020-21	96	12	84	100%

Additional Evidence

All students tested and represented in the below table have achieved this measure in ELA, earning at least a performance level 3 on the NYS ELA Regents exam.

	2019	9-20	2020	2020-21	
Cohort Designation	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	
2017	97	99%	96 *84 Tested	100%	
2018	96	98%	96 *65 Tested	87%	
2019	104	Exempt	103 *61 Tested	100%	
2020			99 *11 Tested	100%	

Goal 3: Absolute Measure

Each year, the Performance Index ("PI") on the Regents English exam of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the state's Measure of Interim Progress ("MIP") set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 3: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core) will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 3: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort at least partially meeting Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core) will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district at least partially meeting Common Core expectations.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 3: Comparative Measure

Each year, the Performance Index ("PI") in Regents English of students in the fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed that of comparable students from the school district of comparison.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 3: Growth Measure

Each year, 50 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8th grade English language arts exam will meet the college and career readiness standard (currently scoring at Performance Level 4 and fully meeting Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school demonstrates the effectiveness of its English language arts program by enabling students who were not meeting proficiency standards in the eighth grade to meet the English requirement for the college and career readiness standard.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

This measure was met by DREAM. 60 percent of the students who did not score at proficiency levels in grade 8 ELA did earn a score of Level 4 on the NYS English Regents exam in high school.

Percent Achieving at Least Performance Level 4 on Common Core exam among Students Who Were Not Proficient in the 8 th Grade by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort						
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort not Proficient in 8 th Grade (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 4 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 4 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)	
2017	2020-21	15	0	9	60%	

Goal 3: Growth Measure

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8th grade English language arts exam will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at Performance Level 3 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school demonstrates the effectiveness of its English language arts program by enabling students who were not meeting proficiency standards in the eighth grade to meet the English requirement for graduation.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM achieved this measure. All students who scored below proficiency in 8th grade who also took the NYS Regents in ELA scored at Level 3 or above by their fourth year in high school.

					xam among Students untability Cohort
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort not Proficient in 8 th Grade (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 3 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 3 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
2017	2020-21	15	0	15	100%

SUMMARY OF THE HIGH SCHOOL ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS GOAL

DREAM students performed well on the NYS English Language Arts Regents exam. Having 61 percent of the students tested earn a performance level of 4 and all of them pass with a level 3 is encouraging. In addition, we are pleased to report that all fifteen students who we have on record as performing below proficiency in 8th grade did demonstrate proficiency in ELA before graduating by passing the Regents.

Туре	Measure	Outcome
Absolute	Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will meet or exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	Not Met
Absolute	Each year, 80 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 3 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	Met
Absolute	Each year, the Performance Index (PI) on the Regents English exam of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the state Measure of Interim Progress (MIP) set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the percentage of students in the Total Cohort meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core) will exceed the percentage of comparable students from the district meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the percentage of students in the Total Cohort partially meeting Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core) will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district at least partially meeting Common Core expectations.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the Performance Index (PI) in Regents English of students in the fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed that of comparable students from the school district of comparison.	N/A
Growth	Each year, 50 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8 th grade English language arts exam will meet or exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	Met
Growth	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8 th grade English language arts exam will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at least Performance Level 3 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	Met

ACTION PLAN

DREAM plans to transition back to in-school learning while keeping some instructional practices that have worked well during virtual school. We continue our morning advisory to keep students on track and rely on our vetted ELA programming across all grades.

GOAL 4: MATHEMATICS

ELEMENTARY MATHEMATICS

Goal 4: Mathematics

All Students at the DREAM Charter School will become proficient in Mathematics.

BACKGROUND

DREAM believes that scholars must develop a deep, conceptual understanding of math in order to be able to achieve the college or career of their choice. To achieve that depth of understanding, our Math curriculum is rooted in Cognitively Guided Instruction (CGI). CGI is built on the belief that scholars must be charged with constructing problem-solving strategies that make sense to them and build on their prior knowledge of the world. In the story problem (ES) and problem solving (MS) blocks, scholars are challenged to defend their strategies and reflect on their approach to solving the problem. Additionally, scholars will analyze the strategies of their peers and make generalizations and conjectures about mathematical concepts. Through analyzing, scholars learn more advanced strategies and gain a more complex understanding of mathematical concepts. In contrast to the traditional teaching method of direct modeling and practice, our approach allows scholars to develop meaningful and lasting mathematical understandings.

The purpose of the elementary school Math Workshop block is to address all of the Common Core standards at a given grade level. The math units that comprise the Math Workshop block address domains not mastered in the Story Problem block, such as measurement, data and geometry. Through the use of TERC Investigations and Context for Learning Mathematics our scholars are exposed to a variety of mathematical concepts and strategies. During the math block at DREAM our scholars learn how to apply different problem solving strategies by listening and observing their peers. Our math instruction is Common Core aligned with an emphasis on exploratory learning. Teachers act as strategic facilitators of this process to surface and make connections among mathematical concepts. Middle school teachers use the Mathematics in Context (MiC) curriculum in which each unit is organized by domain including Number, Geometry, Algebra, and Statistics and Probability. The curriculum uses realistic, real-world contexts that engage and motivate students and uses various representations that will encourage retention and flexible thinking.

During Story Problem and Problem Solving, students are presented with a purposefully planned word problem. After a brief launch, students spend several minutes solving the problem, using multiple strategies of their choice. During this time, the teacher circulates in order to gather data and choose 2-3 scholars to share their work. During the share, students dictate their strategy to the teacher as s/he images the student's work for all to see. After the share, the teacher engages students in a discourse about the shared strategies, in which students share computational strategies to construct deeper understandings about Operations and Algebra.

An additional part of the math program at DREAM consists of math routines. These routines are short but important. They force students to think critically and flexibly and allow teachers to assess student thinking in a short period of time. Routines should be planned purposefully to meet the needs of the scholars in the class. Math routines develop strong scholar counting skills, number sense, fluency, and deepen the understanding of key mathematical concepts. These routines include: Counting Around the Room, True/False Number Sentences, Number Strings, and more.

METHOD

3rd through 8th graders took the following math assessments:

- Internal interim assessments 4x
- New York State Math Exams in grades 3-8

During 2020-21, the school(s) primarily used the following exam to assess student growth and achievement in mathematics: Both internal interim assessments and NYS Math exams.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

Overall, 35% of DREAM East Harlem 3-8 scholars performed at or above proficiency level on the Spring 2021 Math Interim Assessment.

Percent Proficient by Grade

Grade 3	43%
Grade 4	44%
Grade 5	42%
Grade 6	32%
Grade 7	33%
Grade 8	16%
Overall	35%

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

At the time of this report, grade 3-8 NYS Math assessment results have not been made public yet.

SUMMARY OF THE ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE MATHEMATICS GOAL

Progress in math was assessed in grades K-8 in the 2020-21 school year, however much attention was also being pulled in other areas as we navigated the entire year dealing with the pandemic. As much as we focused on the student needs and growth in math, the school grappled with remote learning as well as teachers learning techniques to teach while considering asynchronous instruction as well in an online setting. The interim assessments were utilized to determine which math concepts needed revisiting and where students tested well.

ACTION PLAN

In math, we continue to prioritize the major work of the grade and standards that directly lead students to preparation for that work. DREAM is using a tool which outlines standards that **should**

be addressed before and within core instruction. The former are prior knowledge and skills students need to access the grade-level standard. The latter are standards without which students will have an entry point but will benefit from instruction that weaves in this prior-grade content. To support accelerated learning, DREAM invested in training teachers to diagnose students' unfinished learning and provide just-in-time intervention.

As students return to full-time school in the building, we continue to utilize routines that have been helpful through the past 18 months while returning to a normal school day as much as possible.

HIGH SCHOOL MATHEMATICS

Goal 4: Absolute Measure

Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school administered the Regents mathematics exam(s) that students must pass to graduate. The State Education Department currently defines the college and career readiness standard as scoring at or above Performance Level 4 (meeting Common Core expectations) on any Regents Common Core mathematics exams. This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that achieved at least Performance Level 4 by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, some students in the 2017 Cohort who had not previously sat for any mathematics exam but were scheduled to sit for one during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam requirement as well as the percentage of students achieving at least Level 4 among the students who sat for any exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM did not meet this math measure. 12.5% of the students in the 2017 accountability cohort earned a score on a NYS Math Regents falling above the cutoff for performance level 4.

P	Percent Scoring at Least Level 4 on a Regents Mathematics Common Core Exam									
	by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort									
	Cohort	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 4 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 4 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)				
	2017	2020-21	96	16	10	12.5%				

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

A portion of all tested cohort students earn scores in the performance level 4 range. We anticipate the percentages to increase as instruction returns to the classroom full-time.

C I . .	2019	9-20	2020-21		
Cohort Designation	Number in Cohort	Percent Level 4	Number in Cohort	Percent Level 4	
2017	97	11%	96 80 Tested	12.5%	
2018	96	4%	96 71 Tested	13%	
2019	104	Exempt	103 11 Tested	18%	
2020			99 29 Tested	14%	

Goal 4: Absolute Measure

Each year, 80 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 3 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school administered the Regents mathematics exam(s) that students must pass to graduate. The State Education Department currently defines the cut off for passing and meeting the requirement for graduation as scoring at or above Performance Level 3 (partially meeting Common Core expectations) on the Regents mathematics exams. This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that achieved at least Performance Level 3 by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, some students in the 2017 Cohort who had not previously sat for any mathematics exam but were scheduled to sit for one during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam requirement as well as the percentage of students achieving at least Level 3 among the students who sat for any exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM achieved this math metric, having all students in the 2017 cohort earn credit for passing a NYS Regents after four years in high school.

Pero	cent Scorir		t Level 3 on a Regent Fourth Year Accour		mmon Core Exam
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 3 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 3 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
2017	2020-21	96	16	80	100%

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

As evidenced by the table below, 100% of all DREAM high school students who took a NYS Math Regents exam scored at least a 65 (Level 3) as of the completion of 2020-21.

Cohort	2019	9-20	2020-201		
Designation	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	
2017	97	84%	96 80 Tested	100%	
2018	96	63%	96 71 Tested	100%	
2019	104	Exempt	103 11 Tested	100%	
2020	3		99 29 Tested	100%	

Goal 4: Absolute Measure

Each year, the Performance Index ("PI") on the Regents mathematics exam of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the state's Measure of Interim Progress ("MIP") set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 4: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exams will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 4: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort at least partially meeting Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exams will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district at least partially meeting Common Core expectations.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 4: Comparative Measure

Each year, the Performance Index ("PI") in Regents mathematics of students in the fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed that of comparable students from the school district of comparison.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 4: Growth Measure

Each year, 50 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8th grade mathematics exam will meet the college and career readiness standard (currently scoring at Performance Level 4 and fully meeting Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Method

The school demonstrates the effectiveness of its mathematics program by enabling students who were not meeting proficiency standards in the eighth grade to grow to meeting the mathematics requirement for the college and career readiness standard.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

This measure was not achieved. Unfortunately, only 2% of the students who tested below proficiency on the 8th grade NYS Math exam earned a performance level 4 before graduation.

	Percent Achieving at Least Performance Level 4 on a Mathematics Regents Exam among Students Who Were Not Proficient in the 8 th Grade by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort							
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort not Proficient in 8 th Grade (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 4 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 4 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)			
2017	2020-21	65	0	1	2%			

Goal 4: Growth Measure

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8th grade mathematics exam will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at Performance Level 3 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school demonstrates the effectiveness of its mathematics program by enabling students who were not meeting proficiency standards in the eighth grade to move to meeting the English requirement for graduation.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

This measure was not met. 45 of the 65 fourth year high school students who performed below proficiency in 8th grade on the NYS math assessment earned at least a level 3 on a NYS Math Regents in high school. The remaining 20 earned an exemption during the pause in Regents due to COVID 19.

	Percent Achieving at Least Performance Level 3 on a Mathematics Regents Exam among Students Who Were Not Proficient in the 8 th Grade by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort ⁵							
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort not Proficient in 8 th Grade (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 3 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 3 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)			
2017	2020-21	65	0	45	69%			

SUMMARY OF THE HIGH SCHOOL MATHEMATICS GOAL

Although all students in the 2017 accountability cohort earned credit for passing a NYS Math regents exam after four years in high school, DREAM continues to develop rigorous instruction to enable students to earn higher passing scores in the Performance Level 4 range.

Туре	Measure	Outcome
Absolute	Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will meet or exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	Not Met
Absolute	Each year, 80 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 3 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	Met
Absolute	Each year, the Performance Index (PI) in mathematics of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the state Measure of Interim Progress (MIP) set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the percentage of students in the Total Cohort meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exam will exceed the percentage of comparable students from the district meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the percentage of students in the Total Cohort partially meeting Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exam will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district at least partially meeting Common Core expectations.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the Performance Index (PI) in Regents mathematics of students in the fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed that of comparable students from the school district of comparison.	N/A
Growth	Each year, 50 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8 th grade mathematics	Not Met

⁵ Based on the highest score for each student on the mathematics Regents exam

	exam will meet or exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	
Growth	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8 th grade mathematics exam will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at least Performance Level 3 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	Not Met

ACTION PLAN

DREAM continues to work to increase the percentage of students achieving a college and career ready score on a Regents mathematics exam during their four years of high school. Ninth graders who are significantly below grade level in math will receive targeted math intervention using the Math 180 program.

GOAL 5: SCIENCE

ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCIENCE

Goal 5: Science

All students at DREAM Charter School will demonstrate competency in the understanding and application of scientific reasoning.

BACKGROUND

DREAM believes that scholars should learn science in a hands-on, interactive way. As scientists, DREAM scholars ask questions, make hypotheses, conduct experiments and draw conclusions based on their results. Elementary school science lessons come from an inquiry-based curriculum, which means the scholars discover the answers to their own questions and construct their own knowledge about the world around them. We do not use textbooks, but we do read nonfiction texts. Our middle school science curriculum is based off of the Common Core State Standards and NYS Science Core Curriculum and includes physical setting and living environment content, with an emphasis on inquiry and problem solving skills. Each middle school science unit focuses on two of our integrated themes and challenges students to apply science content to their personal lives. Students are encouraged to reflect on how their choices today impact both their health and environment tomorrow. Students learn to support their viewpoints with evidence and use inquiry as a driving force for exploring the natural world.

METHOD

Elementary and middle school science instruction continued as outlined within the re-opening plan for 2020-21; synchronous and asynchronous schedules and assignments including many lessons presented on video so students could watch multiple times as needed. Hands-on activities were completed if they could be performed safely or could be done independently at home with household objects. Internal interim assessments were given four times per year. 8th grade students took the NYS Science exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

2020-21 NYS Science Assessments have not been made public.

SUMMARY OF THE ELEMENTARY SCIENCE GOAL

Teachers and students are enjoying being back in the classroom to do hands-on science activities together in 2021-22. 2021 NYS Science 8 exam scores have not been made public as of this report.

HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE

Goal 5: Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on a New York State Regents science exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Method

New York State schools administer multiple high school science assessments; current Regent exams are Living Environment, Earth Science, Chemistry and Physics. The school administered the Living Environment and Chemistry exams. It scores Regents on a scale from 0 to 100; students must score at least 65 to pass. This measure requires students in each Accountability Cohort to pass any one of the Regents science exams by their fourth year in the cohort. Students may have taken a particular Regents science exam multiple times or have taken multiple science exams. Students have until the summer of their fourth year to pass a science exam.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, some students in the 2017 Cohort who had not previously sat for the exam but were scheduled to sit for this exam during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam as well as the percentage of students passing among the students who sat for the exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

			Regents Passing Ra Fourth Year Accou	ate with a Score of 6 ntability Cohort ⁶	55
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Passing with at Least a 65 (c)	Percent Passing Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
2017	2020-21	96	16	80	100%

DREAM achieved this accountability measure in high school science. After four years in high school, all students who took a NYS Science Regents exam earned at least a score of 65 also called a Level 3.

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

As demonstrated in the table below, DREAM students in all four high school accountability cohorts earned credit for the NYS Regents exam have passed with a 65+. The students who did not earn credit with a passing score of 65 were granted an exemption for graduation because the Regents were interrupted during the pandemic.

⁶ Based on the highest score for each student on any science Regents exam

Caban	2019	9-20	2020-21		
Cohort Designation	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	
2017	97	82%	96 80 Tested	100%	
2018	96	77%	96 77 Tested	100%	
2019	104	Exempt	103 6 Tested	100%	
2020			99 1 Tested	100%	

Science Regents Passing Rate with a score of 65 by Cohort and Year

Goal 5: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort passing a Regents science exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the school district of comparison.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

GOAL 6: SOCIAL STUDIES

Goal 6: Social Studies

All students at DREAM Charter School will demonstrate proficiency in the social sciences.

Goal 6: Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on the New York State Regents U.S. History exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

New York State administers two high school social studies assessments: U.S. History and Global History. In order to graduate, students must pass both of these Regents exams with a score of 65 or higher. This measure requires students in each Accountability Cohort to pass the two exams by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort. Students may have taken the exams multiple times and have until the summer of their fourth year to pass it. Once students pass it, performance on subsequent administrations of the same exam do not affect their status as passing.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, some students in the 2017 Cohort who had not previously sat for the exam but were scheduled to sit for this exam during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam as well as the percentage of students passing among the students who sat for the exam.

RESULTS

U.S. History Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65 by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort							
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Passing with at Least a 65 (c)	Percent Passing Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)		
2017	2020-21	96	95	1	100%		

Because the U.S. History Regents was not administered in June 2020 or 2021, almost none of the 2017 cohort sat for the test. The one student who did take it passed it.

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

The four students in the 2018 accountability cohort who took the exam in Global History earned at least a performance level of 3, while others earned exemption during the pandemic.

Cohort	2019	9-20	2020-21		
Designation	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	
2017	97	Exempt	96 1 Tested	100%	
2018	96	N/A	96 4 Tested	100%	
2019	104	N/A	103 5 Tested	67%	
2020			99 0 Tested	Exempt	

U.S. History Regents Passing Rate with a score of 65 by Cohort and Year

Goal 6: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent to students in the high school Total Cohort passing the Regents U.S. History exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the school district of comparison.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 6: Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on the New York State Regents Global History exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

This measure requires students in each Accountability Cohort to pass the Global History exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort. Students may have taken the exam multiple times and had until the summer of their fourth year to pass it. Once students pass it, performance on subsequent administrations of the same exam do not affect their status as passing.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, some students in the 2017 Cohort who had not previously sat for the exam but were scheduled to sit for this exam during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam as well as the percentage of students passing among the students who sat for the exam.

RESULTS

DREAM achieved this high school social studies metric. All students in the 2017 accountability cohort who took the NYS Regents exam in Global History earned at least a 65 of the after four years in high school.

	G		ry Regents Passin Fourth Year Accou	g Rate with a Score Intability Cohort	of 65
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Passing with at Least a 65 (c)	Percent Passing Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
2017	2020-21	96	15	81	100%

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

Both students in the 2018 accountability cohort who took the exam in Global History earned at least a performance level of 3.

Global History Regents Passing Rate with a score of 65 by Cohort and Year

Cohort	2019	9-20	2020-21	
Designation	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing
2017	97	82%	96 81 Tested	100%
2018	96	Exempt	96 2 Tested	100%
2019	104	N/A	103 0 Tested	Exempt
2020	5		99 0 Tested	Exempt

Goal 6: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort passing the Regents Global History exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the school district of comparison.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21

GOAL 7: ESSA

Due to COVID-19 and the subsequent changes to the state's testing, accountability, and federal reporting requirements, the 2020-21 school accountability statuses are the same as those assigned for the 2019-20 school year. The 2019-20 accountability statuses were based on 2018-19 exam results. Assigned accountability designations and further context can be found <u>here</u>.

Goal 7: Absolute Measure

Under the state's ESSA accountability system, the school is in good standing: the state has not identified the school for comprehensive or targeted improvement.

METHOD

Because *all* students are expected to meet the state's performance standards, the federal statute stipulates that various sub-populations and demographic categories of students among all tested students must meet the state standard in and of themselves aside from the overall school results. As New York State, like all states, is required to establish a specific system for making these determinations for its public schools, charter schools do not have latitude in establishing their own performance levels or criteria of success for meeting the ESSA accountability requirements. Each year, the state issues School Report Cards that indicate a school's status under the state accountability system.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM CS continues to be in good standing year after year, therefore achieved this measure. New York State has not identified the school for comprehensive or targeted improvement.

	Accountability Status by Year
Year	Status
2018-19	Good Standing
2019-20	Good Standing
2020-21	Good Standing

SUNY	Charter Schools Institute The State University of New York

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR ANNUAL BUDGET/QUARTERLY REPORT

TEMPLATE TABS		
GRAY tab contains the Instructions		
Instructions	Provides description of tabs and input requirements.	
Funding by District	Charter School Tuition Rates	
BLUE tabs require input of information		
1.) Name of School	>Select school name from list.	
	>Enter contact information.	
2.) Enrollment	Enter enrollment information for Annual Budget (& Revisions) and Quarter	
C	Actuals. Includes:	
	>Enrollment by Grade	
	>Enrollment by District	
3.) Staffing Plan	Enter staffing plan information for Annual Budget (& Revisions) and	
	Quarterly Actuals. Includes:	
	>Full Time Equivalent (FTE), by Position Category, By Quarter	
	>"Prior Year" column may <u>initially</u> be completed based upon preliminary	
	data, and <u>subsequently</u> adjusted with Annual Audited data when the	
4.) Yearly Budget	Ouarter 2 Actuals are being submitted.	
+./ rearry budget	Enter Yearly Budget information. Includes:	
	>" Prior Year " column may <u>initially</u> be completed based upon preliminary	
	data, and <u>subsequently</u> adjusted with Annual Audited data when the	
	Quarter 2 Actuals are being submitted. (Note: Quarterly Revenue allocatio	
	may be set)	
	>Budgeted Enrollment data and Per Pupil Revenue for the current year are	
	populated based upon input on tab "2.) Enrollment."	
	>Budgeted FTE for current year is populated based upon input on tab "3.)	
	Staffing Plan."	
	>All other sources of revenue	
	>All expenses	
	>Budget Revisions, as necessary and <i>approved</i> by the school's Board of	
	Directors, should be submitted when submitting Quarterly Astuals	
5.) Balance Sheet	Enter Balance Sheet information for EdCorps. Separate schools merged in	
	a primary EdCorp should NOT use this tab.	
	>"Prior Year" column may be <i>initially</i> completed based upon preliminary	
	data, and subsequently adjusted with Annual Audited data when the	
	Quarter 2 Actuals are being submitted	
6.) Quarterly Report	Enter Actual Quarterly Report information . Includes:	
	>Actual Enrollment data and Per Pupil Revenue for the current year are	
	populated based upon input on tab "2.) Enrollment."	
	>Actual FTE for current year is populated based upon input on tab	
	"3.) Staffing Plan."	
	>All other sources of revenue	
	>All expenses	
7.) Annual Report Requirement	Complete when submitting Actual Quarter 4.	

CELL COLORS & GUIDANCE COMMENTS

= Enter information into the light BLUE shaded cells.

= Cells labeled in ORANGE containe guidance regarding the input of information.

= Cells containing RED triangles in the upper right corner contain "guidance comments" on that particular line item. Please "mouse-over" the triangle to reveal each comment.

Ver. 20210524

Charter Funding Alphabetical By NYS School District * (Sum of Charter School Basic Tuition and Supplemental Basic Tuition)



ANNUAL BUDGET & QUARTERLY REPORT TEMPLATE

DREAM Charter School

či l	히
------	---

DREAM Charter School

CONTACT INFORMATION

Contact Name:	Tiffani Alexander
Contact Title:	Director of Compliance
Contact Email:	
Contact Phone:	

REPORT PERIOD

Current Academic Year:	2021-22
Prior Academic Year:	2020-21

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL	2021-22
ä	

								77-1707						
							ENROLL	ENROLLMENT BY GRADES	RADES					
GRADES		×	1	2	e	4	2	9	7	8	6	10	11	12
INITIAL BUDGETED ENROLLMENT	IROLLMENT	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	105	102	105	93
TOTAL ENROLLMENT = 909	= 909													
							ENROLLI	ENROLLMENT BY DISTRICT	STRICT					
						ANNUAL	ANNUAL BUDGET					ACTUAL Q	ACTUAL QUARTERLY	
		PRIOR YEAR			TOTAL DIS	STRICTS/ENRC	TOTAL DISTRICTS/ENROLLMENT BY QUARTER	UARTER			7	TOTAL DISTRICTS/ENROLLMENT	S/ENROLLME	Ť
		ACTUAL	QUARTER 1	TER 1	QUARTER 2	TER 2	QUARTER 3	TER 3	QUARTER 4	TER 4	QUARTER 1	QUARTER 2 QUARTER 3	QUARTER 3	QUARTER 4
			Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
NUMBER OF SCHOOL	NUMBER OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS ENROLLED:	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED:	TS ENROLLED:	892	606	0	606	0	606	0	606	0	0	0	0	0
			*NOTE: If th	ere are NO buc	NOTE: If there are NO budget revisions at the time of quarterly submittal leave the 'REVISED' Column(s)	t the time of qu	uarterly submit	tal leave the 'R.	EVISED' Columi	n(s)				
			COMPLETELY	'BLANK. If buc	COMPLETELY BLANK. If budget revisions ARE made, the entire REVISED budget columns for the affected	RE made, the e	antire REVISED	h budget colun	nns for the affe	cted				
			quarter(s) mu	ist be complete	quarter(s) must be completed on tabs 2, 3 and 4.	and 4.								
						ANNUAL BUDGET	BUDGET							
		PRIOR YEAR			-	ENROLLMENT BY QUARTER	BY QUARTER				ACT	ACTUAL ENROLLMENT BY QUARTER	IENT BY QUAF	TER
		2020-21	QUARTER 1	TER 1	QUARTER 2	TER 2	QUARTER 3	TER 3	QUARTER 4	TER 4	QUARTER 1	QUARTER 2 QUARTER 3	QUARTER 3	QUARTER 4
			Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Original	Revised				
		Actual	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
PRIMARY/OTHER	DISTRICT NAME(S)	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment
1 PRIMARY District	NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE	892	606		606		606		606					

DISTRICT NAME(S) NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE (Select from drop-down list) →

PRIMARY/OTHER 1 PRIMARY District 2 SECONDARY District

		PRIOR YEAR				ANNUAL	ANNUAL BUDGET ENROLLMENT BY QUARTER				ACTU	ACTUAL ENROLLMENT BY QUARTER	ENT BY QUAR	TER
		2020-21	QUARTER 1	TER 1	QUARTER 2	TER 2	QUARTER 3	TER 3	QUAR	QUARTER 4	QUARTER 1	QUARTER 1 QUARTER 2 QUARTER 3 QUARTER 4	QUARTER 3	QUARTER 4
			Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Original	Revised				
		Actual	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted Budgeted	Budgeted Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
PRIMARY/OTHER	DISTRICT NAME(S)	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment Enrollment Enrollment Enrollment Enrollment Enrollment Enrollment Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment Enrollment Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment

Wate for the order of															
MLATE Procession ACTUAR CONSTRUENT MLATE Procession ACTUAR CONSTRUENT MLATE MLATE ACTUAR CONSTRUENT ACTUAR CONSTRUENC	*NOTE: Enter the number of FTE positions in the "blue" cells.		*NOTE: If then If budget revision	e are NO budget re ons ARE made, the	visions at the time entire "REVISED" b	of quarterly subm udget columns for	ittal leave the 'REV the affected quart	/ISED' Column(s) C ter(s) must be con	COMPLETELY BLAN	K. 3 and 4.	*NOTE: Each	quarter, the actu	al FTE should be	hput.	*NOTE: State the assumptions that are being made for personnel FTE levels.
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL FTE	PRIOR YEAR				ANNUAL BUD	DGETED FTE					ACTUAL QUA	RTERLY FTE		Description of Assumptions
		2020-21									Q1 Actual	Q2 Actual	Q3 Actuol	Q4 Actual	
30 40 70 40 70 40 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70<	Executive Management		OIIBIII	Venisen	Oigilai	Nevisen	Oligiliai	revised	Original	Revised	ALUAR	Actual	Actual	ALIUA	
3 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 </td <td>Instructional Management</td> <td>0 8</td> <td>10</td> <td></td> <td>40</td> <td></td> <td>10</td> <td></td> <td>40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Instructional Management	0 8	10		40		10		40						
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Deans. Directors & Coordinators	24.0	24.0		24.0	Ī	24.0		24.0						
(60) 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 R10A YER 33.0 0.0 35.0 0.0 35.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 R10A YER 2004 YER 35.0 0.0 35.0 0.0 35.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 R10A YER 2004 YER 200 35.0 0.0 35.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 200 10.0 Reviewed 0.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 200 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 200 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 200 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 </td <td>CFO / Director of Finance</td> <td></td>	CFO / Director of Finance														
$ \begin{array}{ $	Operation / Business Manager	6.0	7.0		7.0		7.0		7.0						
HETE 000 350 00 350 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 </td <td>Administrative Staff</td> <td></td>	Administrative Staff														
NRL FT: PROF VAR ACTUAL OLIFIENT ACTUAL OLIFIENT 202.1 010 VAR	TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	33.0	35.0	0.0	35.0	0.0	35.0	0.0	35.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
NUML Designation Annual block field Conduction field <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>															
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL FTE	PRIOR YEAR				ANNUAL BUL	DGETED FTE					ACTUAL QUA	RTERLY FTE		Description of Assumptions
		2020-21		21	ð	2	5	~	ở	*	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		ACTUAL	Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Original	Revised	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Teachers - Regular	53.0	57.0		57.0		57.0		57.0						
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Teachers - SPED	20.0	13.0		13.0		13.0		13.0						
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Substitute Teachers														
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Teaching Assistants	12.0	11.0		11.0		11.0		11.0						
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Specialty Teachers	11.0	11.0		11.0		11.0		11.0						
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Aides														
108:0 108:0 0.0 108:0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0	Therapists & Counselors	12.0	16.0		16.0		16.0		16.0						
	Other														
MNEL FIE PRIOR VARA Out And Libration Field Annual BLIDEFED F	TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL	108.0	108.0	0.0	108.0	0.0	108.0	0.0	108.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
NNKL FE PROV TAR Annual BLOGETED FE Annual BLOETED FE Annual BLOETED FE Annual BLOETED FE Annual BLOETED FE Annual Constrained Q1 Q1 Q1 Q1 Q1 Annual Annua															
2020-21 QI QI </th <th>NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL FTE</th> <th>PRIOR YEAR</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>ACTUAL QUA</th> <th>RTERLY FTE</th> <th></th> <th>Description of Assumptions</th>	NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL FTE	PRIOR YEAR										ACTUAL QUA	RTERLY FTE		Description of Assumptions
ACUAL Revised Original Revised Original Revised Original Revised Original Revised Actual		12-0202									Q1	Q2	G3	Q4	
1410 1430 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 <th< th=""><th>H</th><th>ALIUAL</th><th>Original</th><th>Kevised</th><th>Original</th><th>Kevised</th><th>Original</th><th>Kevised</th><th>Original</th><th>Kevised</th><th>Actual</th><th>Actual</th><th>Actual</th><th>Actual</th><th></th></th<>	H	ALIUAL	Original	Kevised	Original	Kevised	Original	Kevised	Original	Kevised	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	
1410 1430 0.0 0.0 1430 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0<	Nulse Librarian														
100 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00								I							
00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00<	Custodian					Ī						Ī			
00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00<	Security														
1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	Other														
1410 1430 00 1430 00 1430 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE FTE	141,0	143.0	0.0	143.0	0.0	143.0	0.0	143.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
			0.014	2.2	0.014	2.0	0.014	2.0	0.014	2.2	2.2	2.2	212	2.0	

2021-2022_Annual_Budget_DREAM.xisx_202202011311.xisx

						DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL Budget / Operating Plan 2021-22	HARTER SCHO / Operating PI 2021-22	ooL lan				
Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment		- - - 892	6,170,411 6,206,263 (35,852) 909		- 6,318,848 - 6,206,263 - 112,586			6,170,411 6,206,263 (35,852) 909		- 6,170,411 - 6,206,263 - (35,852) - 909		
	12	Prior Year Actual 2020-21 Revenue Per Pupil	1st Qu Original Budget	1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30 al Revised t Budget Variance	Origi Budg	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31 nal Revised tet Budget Vai	/31 Variance	3rd Quar Original I Budget I	3rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31 al Revised t Budget Variance	Origin Budge	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30 al Revised t Budget V:	30 Variance
		Allocate Per Pupil Revenue by		*NOTE: If then If budget revisions	e are NO budget re ARE made, the en	visions at the time of the "REVISED" budg	of quarterly s et columns f	ubmittal leave th or the affected q	SED' C) COMPLETELY BL		
REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES 202. Per Publi Revenue Per Pur	2021-22 Per Pubil Rate	PPR %/Otr->	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%		25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	
R'S OFFICE		- mo los u	3,827,799	-	- 3,827,799		•	3,827,799	-	- 3,827,799		
												- C
				• •		•	•	•	, ,	, , , ,	•	
			1	3			0	-	3	3		1
			•	•				34 3				
				•••	• •		•	•	(•		•	
	•		•	•			•	•	•			
,	1			1	1			1			1	0
	T			•••			•		-			'
	•				1	1	•	•			•	
	•		'	•	•	i.	•	•	•	-	•	'
- ALL OTHER School Districts: (Weighted Avg)			•	•	•••		•				•••	
oil Revenue (Weighted Average Per	16,844		3,827,799		- 3,827,799			3,827,799		- 3,827,799	9	- 29
Special Education Revenue]		908,272		- 908,272			908,272		- 908,272		2
Grants Stimulue												
DYCD (Department of Youth and Community Development)							•			• •		1
Other			114,867		- 114,867			114,867		- 114,867		
Other			TC9't+Ct		- TC0/PCP		•	Tco'ttct		- TC0/#C#		
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES	Ц.		5,305,589		- 5,305,589	4		5,305,589		- 5,305,589	•	1
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING IDEA Special Needs					- 148.438					,		
Title I			75,961		- 75,961			75,961		- 75,961		•
Title Funding - Other School Food Service (Free Lunch)			16,140 99,519		- 16,140 - 99,519		• •	16,140 99,519		- 16,140 - 99,519		• •
Grants Charter School Program (CSD) Planning & Imnlementation												
Other							•					
Other			314,545				•	314,545				
TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES			506,164	•	- 654,602	•	•	506,164	•	- 506,164	•	1
LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE Contributions and Donations												22
Fundraising			312,500		- 312,500		•	312,500		- 312,500		1
Erate Reimbursement Earnings on Investments			42,509		- 42,509 -		• •	42,509		- 42,509		
Interest Income			3,649		3,649			3,649		. 3,649		1.
Food Service (Income from meals) Text Book					•							
OTHER TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCES			358,658		- 358,658		2.1	358,658		- 358,658		2.0
			110 0112		910 910 2			111 021 3	8	111 021 3		
IDIAL REVENUE			TTUOITO		n+0'010'0 -	•		114/0/10	- X	***/N/T'A -		1

						DREAM CHA Budget / O	DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL Budget / Operating Plan	<u>م</u> ا				
						20	2021-22					
Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment		- - - 892	6,170,411 6,206,263 (35,852) 909		- 6,318,848 - 6,206,263 - 112,586 - 909			6,170,411 6,206,263 (35,852) 909		- 6,170,411 - 6,206,263 - (35,852) - 909		
		Prior Year Actual 2020-21	1st Qua	1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30	2nd Qu	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31		3rd Qui	3rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31	4th	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30	/30
		Revenue Per Pupil	Original Budget	Revised Budget Variance	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance	Original Budget	Revised Budget Variance	e Budget	Revised Budget	Variance
EXPENSES ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF PERSONNEL COSTS	Avg. No. of Positions											
Executive Management			-		74							1
Instructional Management Deans, Directors & Coordinators	4.00		135,114 526,188		- 135,114 - 526,188			135,114 526,188		- 135,114 - 526,188		
CFO / Director of Finance	- 2.00		AAA		- 07 AAA			AAA TO		- AAA		
Operation / pushess manager Administrative Staff			******/1C		++++'/C -			++++*/C		++++'/C ·		
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	35.00	*	758,746		- 758,746	•	•	758,746	3	- 758,746	•	2
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS Teachers - Regular	57.00		1,106,678		- 1,106,678			1,106,678		- 1,106,678		
Teachers - SPED Substitute Teachers	13.00		244,025		- 244,025			244,025		- 244,025		1
Teaching Assistants	11.00		156,231					156,231				
speciaity reachers Aides	-		002/212		- 212,200		6.0	712,200		- 212,200		•
Therapists & Counselors Other	16.00		297,662 137,995		- 297,662 - 137,995		• •	297,662 137,995		- 297,662 - 137,995		• •
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL	108.00		2,154,791		- 2,154,791	•	•	2,154,791		- 2,154,791	•	
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS Nurse Libratian							•••					
Custodian Security					1 1		a a					a a
Other TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL		·			•		• •	•		•		
SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS	143.00	•	2,913,537		- 2,913,537	•		2,913,537	æ	- 2,913,537		
PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS Pavroll Taxes			222,492		- 222.492			222.492		- 222,492		
Fringe / Employee Benefits			388,150		m			388,150		m		1
Retrement / Pension TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS			651,122		- 40,480 - 651,122	1	•	40,480 651,122	2	- 40,480 - 651,122		
TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS	143.00	3	3,564,659	æ	- 3,564,659	1		3,564,659	x	- 3,564,659		X
CONTRACTED SERVICES			0 021		0 0 2 1			0 031		0 031		
Legal			TCC'O		100/0 -		•	TCC'O		1000		
Management Company Fee Nurse Services			1,298,338		- 1,298,338			1,298,338		- 1,298,338		
Food Service / School Lunch Pavroll Services			107,750		- 107,750		• •	107,750		- 107,750		6.3
Services Special Editoria Titlement Services							• •					•••
Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting			115,063					115,063				
TOTAL CONTRACTED SERVICES		£	1,530,082	•	- 1,530,082	•	•	1,530,082	×.	- 1,530,082	•	

						Budget /	Budget / Operating Plan 2021-22	lan					
Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment	- - 892	6,170,411 6,206,263 (35,852) 909			6,318,848 6,206,263 112,586 909	e x x x		6,170,411 6,206,263 (35,852) 909			6,170,411 6,206,263 (35,852) 909	<u>•</u> • • •	
Prior	Prior Year Actual	lst Qu	1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30	0	2nd Qu	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31	12/31	3rd C	3rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31	3/31	4th C	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30	0
Re	Revenue Per Pupil	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance
SCHOOL OPERATIONS													
Board Expenses		•		·	•		•	•		•			•
Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials		65,543		•	65,543		•	65,543		•	65,543		
Special Ed Supplies & Materials Textbooks / Workbooks		• •		• •			•				•		
Supplies & Materials other		34,450		•	34,450		•	34,450			34,450		
Equipment / Furniture		7,650		•	7,650		•	7,650			7,650		
l elephone Technology		360		•	360			360			360		
Student Testing & Assessment		7.250		•	7.250		•	7.250		1	7.250		•
Field Trips		19,844		•	19,844		•	19,844			19,844		
Transportation (student)		93,650		•	93,650			93,650		•	93,650		1
Student Services - other		124,435		•	124,435		18	124,435		•	124,435		
Office Expense		14,625		•	14,625		'	14,625		2	14,625		1
Staff Development		73,850		•	73,850			73,850			73,850		
Student Recruitment / Marketing		-		•	-			-			-		1
School Meals / Lunch		31,845			31,845			31,845			31,845		
Travel (Staff)		14,465		•	14,465			14,465		*	14,465		
Fundraising				•			•			•			
Other		24,833		Ì	24,833		•	508,42		1	24,62		•
TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS		522,819		•	522,819	•		618,225			618'776	•	'
FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE					100000								
Insurance		26,203		•	26,203			26,203			26,203		
Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest		562,500.00		·	562,500.00		•	562,500.00		ľ	562,500.00		1
Repairs & Maintenance				•			•	•		•			•
Equipment / Furniture				•			•			•			•
Security				•			•						•
TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE	1	588,703		ľ	588,703	ľ		588,703		•	588,70	•	ľ
DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION							•						
DEFERRED RENT				•									
			3								. 404		
TOTAL EXPENSES	•	6,206,263		ĺ	6,206,263		1	6,206,263	1		6,206,263		ſ
NET INCOME	1	(35,852)	1	1	112,586			(35,852)	2	1	(35,852)	-	3

						DREAM G Budget	DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL Budget / Operating Plan	HOOL Plan					
							2021-22						
Total Revenue	1	6,170,411	1	×.	6,318,848			6,170,411		×.	6,170,411	ľ	6
Total Expenses		6,206,263		×.	6,206,263	r		6,206,263		8	6,206,263	•	
Net Income		(35,852)		•	112,586			(35,852)		•	(35,852)	÷	•
Actual Student Enrollment	892	606		•	606		·	606			606		*
	Prior Year Actual	1st O	1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30	9/30	2nd Q	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31	12/31	3rd C	3rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31	3/31	4th Q	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30	/30
	2020-21 Revenue Per Pubil	Original Budget	Revised	Variance	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance	Original Budget	Revised Budget	Variance
		2							5				
ENKULLIMEN - * 5chool Districts Are Linked to Above Entries* Number of Districts:	1	1			1			1			-	•	
NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE	892	606		'	606	8		606		1	606		
	1	•	1	-			2		10				
			3	3		×	3	1	X	1		•	3
,	3		3	a.	3		3	1. T	a.	9	3		3
	•	•		31	•		a.	4	3	Ĩ	×	•	.4
	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	*	•	×	•	
	•	•		•			•	•			ľ	•	
•	20	•	5	•	Ľ	'	•	•	*	•	•	•	
				10	1	×	10		E	1		1	2
×.	5	e	2	•	2	1	1		×	ł.	2	•	1
•/2	•	•	'	ť	1		1			1	•	•	1
• •	•	'	1	ĩ	1)e		•	•	
1.000	•	•		•	1	•		•	×	•	•	•	•
	•	•			•	•	•		•		•	•	1
	•	•	1		1	à	•	•		•		•	•
ALL OTHER School Districts: (Weighted Avg)		•		i.	•	(à		ä	đ	•		•	30
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	892	606			606	1		606		1	606	"	
REVENUE PER PUPIL		6,788	1	1	6,951	1		6,788		1	6,788	1	1
EXPENSES PER PUPIL	2	6,828			6,828			6,828		1	6,828	•	
EAPENDES FER FUFIL		avala						Anala			24262		

					DREAM	DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL	CHOOL
			Budget	Budget / Operating Plan	g Plan		
						2021-22	
Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment		24,830,080 24,825,050 5,030	24,830,080 24,825,050 5,030	C	24,830,080 (24,825,050) 5,030	24,830,080 (24,825,050) 5,030	
		Original Budget	Total Year Revised Budget	Variance	VARIANCE Original Revised Budget vs. PY Budget	ANCE Revised Budget vs. PY Budget	DESCRIPTION OF ASSUMPTIONS
REVENUE REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES Per Punil Revenue	2021-22 Per Punil Rate						
R'S OFFICE	16,844	15,311,196	15,311,196		15,311,196	15,311,196	
3			•		•		
			• •		• •		
		3	•	3			
	•	•	• •		•	•	
		•	•		•		
	•			× 3	1		
		C F					
	ľ		1				
•	•	•	•	'	•		
- All OTHER School Districts: (Weighted Avg)			•				
TOTAL Per Pupil Revenue (Weighted Average Per	16,844	15,311,196	15,311,196	2.20	15,311,196	15,311,196	
Special Education Revenue		3,633,087	3,633,087	3	3,633,087	3,633,087	
Grants Stimulus							
DYCD (Department of Youth and Community Development)	pment)						
Other		459,468	459,468		459,468	459,468	
NYC DOE Rental Assistance Other		1,818,603	1,818,603		1,818,603	1,818,603	
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES		21,222,354	21,222,354		21,222,354	21,222,354	
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING							
IDEA Special Needs		148,438	148,438		148,438	148,438	
Title Funding - Other		64,558	64,558		64,558		
School Food Service (Free Lunch)		398,075	398,075	e	398,075		
Grants Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implementation	ation	•	•		-2		
er		1 100	-		-	-	
Other TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES		2,173,093	2,173,093		2,173,093	2,173,093	
LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE							
Contributions and Donations		1 250 000	1 250 000		1 150 000	1 750 000	
Erate Reimbursement		170,038	170,038		170,038	170,038	
Earnings on Investments				•			
Interest Income Food Service (Income from meals)						- T4,52	
ok		Ċ	•	1	3		
OTHER TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCES		1,434,633	1,434,633		1,434,633	1,434,633	
TOTAL REVENUE		24,830,080	24,830,080 24,830,080		24,830,080 24,830,080	24,830,080	

			10 m		-	
			Budget / Operating Plan	rating Plan	2021-22	
Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment		24,830,080 24,825,050 5,030	24,830,080 24,825,050 5,030	- 24,830,080 - (24,825,050) - 5,030	24,830,080 (24,825,050) 5,030	
		Original Budget	Total Year Revised Budget Variance	Origin Budget v Budg	VARIANCE nal Revised s. PY Budget vs. PY et Budget	DESCRIPTION OF ASSUMPTIONS
EXPENSES ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF PERSONNEL COSTS	Avg. No. of					
Executive Management	-	1	•			
Instructional Management	4.00	540,456	540,456	- (540,456)) (540,456)	
Deans, Directors & Coordinators	24.00	2,104,752	2,104,752	- (2,104,752)) (2,104,752)	
Operation / Business Manager	7.00	389,776	389,776	- (389,776)	(389,776)	
Administrative Staff TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	35.00	3,034,984	3,034,984	- (3,034,984)	(3,034,984)	
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS		1			_ L	
Teachers - Regular Teachers - SPED	13.00	4,426,/14 976,100	976,100	- (4,425,/14) - (976,100)	() (976,100) (976,100)	
Substitute Teachers	11 00	- 624 923	- 624 632	- 1624 0231	- 1500 0031	
reacting Assistants Specialty Teachers	11.00	848,798	848,798	- (848,798)		
Aides Therapists & Counselors	16.00	1,190,647	1,190,647	- (1,190,647)	-	
Other TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL	108.00	551,979 8.619.162	551,979 8.619.162	- (551,979) - (8.619.162)) (551,979)) (8.619.162)	
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS Nurse	·	•	•	•	•	
Librarian		1	•		•	
custodian Security				1 3 1 3		
Other						
TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL	·	•	•	•		
SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS	143.00	11,654,147	11,654,147	- (11,654,147) (11,654,147	(11,654,147)	
PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS Payroll Taxes		889,968	889,968	- (889,968)		
Fringe / Employee Benefits Retirement / Pension		1,552,601 161,919	1,552,601 161,919	- (1,552,601) - (161,919)) (1,552,601)) (161,919)	
TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS		2,604,488	2,604,488	- (2,604,488)	() (2,604,488)	
TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS	143.00	14,258,635	14,258,635	- (14,258,635	- (14,258,635) (14,258,635)	
CONTRACTED SERVICES Accounting / Audit		35,725	35,725	- (35,725)	(35,725)	
Legal				-	1	
Management company ree Nurse Services				- (CCC'CAT'C) -	1	
Food Service / School Lunch		431,000	431,000	- (431,000)) (431,000)	
Special Ed Services		•	•			
Intlement Services (I.e. Intle I) Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting		460,250	460,250	- (460,250)		
TOTAL CONTRACTED SERVICES		6,120,328	6,120,328	- (6,120,328)	(6,120,328)	

	_			DKEAIN		CHOOL
		budget / Operating Plan	perating	Man	2021-22	
Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment	24,830,080 24,825,050 5,030	24,830,080 24,825,050 5,030		24,830,080 (24,825,050) 5,030	24,830,080 (24,825,050) 5,030	
	Original Burdroot	Total Year Revised Burdroot Va	Variance	VARIANCE Original Revised Budget vs. PY Budget vs. PY Budget vs. PY	ANCE Revised Budget vs. PY Budget	DESCRIPTION OF ASSUMPTIONS
					0000	
Board Expenses	•	•	·	•		
Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials	262,170	262,170		(262,170)	(262,170)	
Special Ed Supplies & Materials	•	•	'	•	•	
Textbooks / Workbooks Sunnlies & Materials other	137 800	137 800	1	1137 8001	(137 800)	
Equipment / Furniture	30,600	30,600	•	(30,600)	(30,600)	
Telephone		-	ľ		•	
Technology	1,440	1,440	•	(1,440)	(1,440)	
Student Testing & Assessment	29,000	29,000	•	(29,000)	(29,000)	
Field Trips	79,375	79,375		(79,375)	(79,375)	
Transportation (student)	374,600	374,600	•	(374,600)	(374,600)	
Student Services - other	497,740	497,740	•	(497,740)	(497,740)	
Office Expense	58,500	58,500	2	(58,500)	(58,500)	
Staff Development	295,400	295,400		(295,400)	(295,400)	
Staff Recruitment	40,000	40,000	2	(40,000)	(40,000)	
Student Recruitment / Marketing	- USE EC1			1005 2011	1002 2011	
School Meals / Lunch	12/,380	12/,580	•	(177/200)	(121,580)	
Travel (Staff)	- 2/,860			(09%'/5)	(098/75)	
Other	99.412	99.412	•	(99.412)	(99.412)	
TOTAL SCHOOL OPERATIONS	2,091,277	2,091,277	ľ	(2,091,277)	(2,091,277)	
FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE						
Insurance	104,810	104,810		(104,810)	(104,810)	
Janitorial		-	1	-	-	
Building and Land Kent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest Renairs & Maintenance	000/062/2	000'057'7	•	(000'057'7)	(000,062,2)	
Equipment / Furniture			ľ	•		
Security			1			
Utilities			•	•		
TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE	2,354,810	2,354,810		(2,354,810)	(2,354,810)	
		•	1	•	•	
DEFERRED RENT	4		1	•		
TOTAL EXPENSES	24,825,050	24,825,050	1	(24,825,050)	(24,825,050)	
NET INCOME	5,030	5,030	3	5,030	5,030	

2021-2022_Annual_Budget_DREAM.xlsx_202202011311.xlsx

				DREAM	DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL	HOOL	Г
		Budget	Budget / Operating Plan	g Plan			
					2021-22		
Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment	24,830,080 24,825,050 5,030	24,830,080 24,825,050 5,030		24,830,080 24,830,080 (24,825,050) (24,825,050) 5,030 5,030	24,830,080 (24,825,050) 5,030		
	Original	Total Year Revised		VARIANCE Original Revised Budget vs. PY Budget vs. PY	ANCE Revised Budget vs. PY	DESCRIPTION OF ASSUMPTIONS	
	2000	panger	Adiance	nagen	nagen		Τ
ENROLLMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries* Number of Districts: NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE							
1 1 1							
ę e							
- ALL OTHER School Districts: (Weighted Avg) TOTAL ENROLLMENT							
REVENUE PER PUPIL							
EXPENSES PER PUPIL							

						DREAM CI Budget / 2	DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL Budget / Operating Plan 2021-22	looL Vlan						
Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income		6,170,411 6,206,263 (35,852)	C		6,318,848 6,206,263 112,586	к т ж		6,170,411 6,206,263 (35,852)			6,170,411 6,206,263 (35,852)	85 F		24,830,080 24,825,050 5,030
		1st Q Original	9/3	·	2nd Qua Original		. 12/31	3rd Q Original		3/31	4th Coriginal	ang	, 0E/S	Original
	Pupil	Budget	Budget	Variance	Budget	Budget	Variance	Budget	Budget	Variance	Budget	Budget	Variance	Budget
CASH FLOW ADJUSTMENTS OPERATING ACTIVITIES {enter descriptions below }														
Example - Add Back Depreciation	•	2.8	•	•			*			•			*	•
Other	•	4	•	•	•	*		*	1	•	Ŧ	a.	*	×
Total Operating Activities	·	·	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		·	•	•	•
Example - Subtract Property and Equipment Expenditures		÷.	1	•			,	•	35		12			•
Other		•	,	•		×.	•	r		•		•	•	•
Total Investment Activities	•	•	•	•	,	,	'	'	•				'	
FINANCING ACTIVITIES {enter descriptions below }														
Example - Add Expected Proceeds from a Loan or Line of Credit	•	•	•	•	•					•		•	1	
Other				•	-			•	ř.					3
Total Financing Activities		(10)	•		•	1.40	•	- 40	•					
Total Cash Flam Adultation		2						2	3					
		•	•	•	•		•		•	•	•	•	'	•
NET INCOME		(35,852)	•	•	112,586	1	-	(35,852)	•	•	(35,852)	•		5,030
Beginning Cash Balance	•		1	3	(35,852)	1	7	76,734	×		40,882	3	×	1
ENDING CASH BALANCE		135 8521	2		76.734		,	40.882			5,030	ľ	1	5,030

	_		CDF ABA	COLOS ALLA PILL FOLID	100	-
	Budget	D Budget / Operating Plan	g Plan		lool	
		•		2021-22		
fotal Revenue Total Expenses Vet Income Actual Student Enrollment	24,830,080 24,825,050 5,030		24,830,080 (24,825,050) 5,030	24,830,080 24,830,080 (24,825,050) (24,825,050) 5,030 5,030		
	Total Year		VARI	VARIANCE		_
	Revised Budget	Variance	Original Budget vs. PY Budget	Original Revised Budget vs. PY Budget vs. PY Budget Budget	DESCRIPTION OF ASSUMPTIONS	
CASH FLOW ADJUSTMENTS						_
UPERATING ACTIVITIES (enter descriptions below) Example - Add Back Depreciation	•	ľ		•		_
Other	•	•	•	•		_
Total Operating Activities	•		•	•		_
INVESTMENT ACTIVITIES (enter descriptions below)						_
Example - Subtract Property and Equipment Expenditures Other						
Concer Total Investment Activities						
FINANCING ACTIVITIES {enter descriptions below }						
Example - Add Expected Proceeds from a Loan or Line of Credit	•		10)			_
Other		1	4	3		_
Total Financing Activities	1	1.0				_
fotal Cash Flow Adjustments						_
VET INCOME	2,030		5,030	5,030		_
seginning Cash Balance	•			'		_
ENDING CASH BALANCE	5,030	*	5,030	5,030		

Please enter balance sheet data for the Ed Corp DREAM Charter School (Combined)	BALANCE SHEET 2021-22				
only on this template. The halance cheet cherid include data for	Prior Year	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4
all charter schools operated by the Ed Corp.	2020-21	As of 9/30	As of 12/31	As of 3/31	As of 6/30
ASSETS					
CURRENT ASSETS					
Cash and cash equivalents	1	1	1	1	1
Grants and contracts receivable	1	1	1	1	1
Accounts receivables Prepaid Expenses	•			1 1	1 1
Contributions and other receivables	1	1	1	I	1
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	1		1		1
PROPERTY, BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT, net	1		1	•	T
OTHER ASSETS	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL ASSETS					ı
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS					
CURRENT LIABILITIES					
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	1	I	I	1	1
Accrued payroll and benefits	1	1	1	1	I
Deferred Revenue	I	I	I	I	I
Current maturities of long-term debt	1	1	1	1	1
Short Term Debt - Bonds, Notes Payable	1	1	1	1	1
Other	1	T	1	1	1
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	ı	ı	ı	ı	
LONG-TERM DEBT and NOTES PAYABLE, net current maturities	1	-	1	•	1
TOTAL LIABILITIES	ı				I
NEL ASSELS					
Uni estitucieu Temporarily restricted	•	1 1	1	1 1	1 1
TOTAL NET ASSETS		-	-		
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	•			I	

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL

2021-2022_Annual_Budget_DREAM.xlsx_202202011311.xlsx

						DRE	DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL	R SCHOOL					
						Bud	budget / Operating Plan 2021-22	ting Plan					Τ
Total Revenue		*	6,170,411		×	6,318,848		ł	6,170,411		•	6,170,411	3
Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment			6,206,263 (35,852) 909		3 X X	6,206,263 112,586 909	<u></u>	1.5.7	6,206,263 (35,852) 909	1.1.2		6,206,263 (35,852) 909	3 9 3
		lst C	1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30	0	2nd Qua	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31	-	3rd Qu	3rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31		4th Qua	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30	
*NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed	iance Analysis'		Current			Current			Current			Current	
		Actual		Variance	Actual		Variance	Actual		Variance A	Actual		Variance
REVENUE REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES PEPubli Revenue	2021-22 Per Pupil Rate												
NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE	16,844		3,827,799			3,827,799	•		3,827,799	•		3,827,799	×
			8	•		x	•			•		8.7	
			•			•	• •			•			1
			•	1		•	1		1	•			£
	*		•••	• •		• •	•		•	• •		• •	•
	•		•	•		•	•			•		•	•
			•			•	•		•	•		•	1
				•		•	• •			•		0.0	
				•		0.00	•		5-65	•			
2.9				1			1		•	•			1
			-			1.00			i a				a
ALL OTHER School Districts: (Count = 0) TOTAL Box Bunil Bunomus (Mainted Aussian Bar Bunil Eurodian)	- 15 044	9	-	•	2					•		-	1
10 AL FEI Fupil Revenue (weignee Average Fei Fupil Funding) Special Education Revenue	10,044	•	908,272	•	•	908,272	•	•	908,272	•		908,272	•
Grants						-							
Stimulus DYCD (Department of Youth and Community Development)						•	1						
Other			114,867			114,867	*		114,867	•		114,867	*
NYC DOE Rental Assistance Other			454,651			454,651			454,651			454,651	
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES			5,305,589	ľ	ľ	5,305,589	ľ	1	5,305,589	ľ		5,305,589	ľ
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL FUNDING					6					5			
IDEA Special Needs 파바이			75.064			148,438	•		- 26 26	•			•
Title Funding - Other			16,140	1		16,140	•		16,140			16,140	
School Food Service (Free Lunch)			99,519	•		99,519	•		99,519	•		99,519	1
Charter School Program (CSP) Planning & Implementation						3	3		3	•			3
Other			214 545	3		314 545			314 545	•		- 314 545	
TOTAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES			506,164	1	1.0	654,602	1		506,164	1		506,164	
LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE						2							
Contributions and Donations			- 003 CFC	•				1		•	t		
rungraising Erate Reimbursement			42,509			42,509	1		42,509			42,509	
Earnings on Investments			•			•	.*		•	•		•	
Interest Income Food Service (Income from meals)			3,649	• •		3,649	• •		3,649	• •	t	3,649	
Text Book			•			•				•			
OTHER TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCES		•	358,658	•	ŀ	358,658		•	358,658			358,658	•
			110 021 3			010 010 2			THE OFF 2	-		111 121 2	
TOTAL REVENUE			6,1/0,411	-		6,318,848	1	•	6,1/0,411			6,1/0,411	

Budget () particular binding and base to all of the part binding and base to all of the particular binding and base to a						DREAM	DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL	DOL				Γ
Image: constraint of the second of						Budge	t / Operating P	an				
International internatinternational international international international							2021-22		3			
Image: constraint of the sector of	Total Revenue		100		•	6,318,848			•		6,170,411	•
	Total Expenses Net Income Arviol Excudant Encollment			-		6,206,263 112,586 ana	• •	é	a a s		6,206,263 (35,852) ana	3.9.3
Terroliment, Terroliment, Terroliment, Mennes and Experiment and Variance Analysis Terroliment, Terroliment, Terroliment, Mennes and Experiment and Variance Analysis Terroliment, Terroliment, Mennes and Experiment and Variance Analysis Terroliment, Terroliment, Mennes and Experiment, Tot - 127,1 Tot Current of Current Science and Current and Variance Analysis Section is based on USS ACTUM, Current Completed Anal Current Analysis Curre		_				606	e la	606			000	1
E. fordination and match fordination where is a second sec			Lst Quarte	er - 7/1 - 9/30	2nd Q	uarter - 10/1 - 12/31		rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/3		4th Qua	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30	
Atomic in the control of the contro of the contro of the control of the control of the c	*NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Varian. Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed	ce Analysis'	J	irrent		Current		Current			Current	
Statuto Target Parameter (In the Managemeter (In the Managemete		_			Actual		_	Budget	_			Variance
Municipal 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.14 131.	ISTO ATIVE STAFE DEDSCAMMEL COSTS	Quarter 0										
Multical Second Secon												
Contract	Locoutive management			135.114		135.114	• •	135.114			135.114	1
Monte System System </td <td>Deans, Directors & Coordinators</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td>526,188</td> <td></td> <td>526,188</td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td>526,188</td> <td>•</td>	Deans, Directors & Coordinators				•	526,188		526,188	•		526,188	•
State State <th< td=""><td>CFO / Director of Finance</td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td>•</td><td>•</td></th<>	CFO / Director of Finance	•			•	•			•		•	•
Title Title <th< td=""><td>Operation / Business Manager</td><td></td><td></td><td>97,444</td><td></td><td>97,444</td><td>•</td><td>97,444</td><td>•</td><td>İ</td><td>97,444</td><td></td></th<>	Operation / Business Manager			97,444		97,444	•	97,444	•	İ	97,444	
Montulation Sector Se		1		758 746		758 746	1.	758 746	•	•	758 746	ľ
Observation 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678 1.106.678												
Microsity 24,005 0 24,005 0 24,005 0 24,005 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 <th0< td=""><td>INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS Teachers - Regular</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>106.678</td><td></td><td>1 106 678</td><td>,</td><td>1.106.678</td><td>,</td><td></td><td>1.106.678</td><td></td></th0<>	INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS Teachers - Regular	-	-	106.678		1 106 678	,	1.106.678	,		1.106.678	
Reconstance 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 <th< td=""><td>Teachers - SPED</td><td>1.</td><td></td><td>244.025</td><td></td><td>244.025</td><td></td><td>244.025</td><td></td><td></td><td>244.025</td><td>1</td></th<>	Teachers - SPED	1.		244.025		244.025		244.025			244.025	1
Internet 115,231 1 115,231 1 115,231 1 1 Internet 23,162 1 23,162 1 23,162 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Substitute Teachers	•			•	•			·		•	
Interconstant 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200 213,200	Teaching Assistants					156,231		156,231	•		156,231	•
INIL LOSIS 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/667 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2 297/677 2	Specialty Teachers	•		212,200	8	212,200	•	212,200	•		212,200	2
MRL costs Intercost Intercost <t< td=""><td>Aldes</td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td>5</td></t<>	Aldes	•			•		•		•			5
MRL COSTS · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Other	•		137,995		137,995	• •	137.995			137.995	ľ
Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs Met costs <t< td=""><td>TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL</td><td>ſ</td><td>- 2,</td><td>154,791</td><td>ľ</td><td>2,154,791</td><td></td><td>- 2,154,791</td><td>ľ</td><td></td><td>2,154,791</td><td></td></t<>	TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL	ſ	- 2,	154,791	ľ	2,154,791		- 2,154,791	ľ		2,154,791	
Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine Fertine <t< td=""><td>NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS											
Ecosis	Nurse	•				•		•	•			×
FCONS Image: Construct of the state of the	Librarian	•			•	•	•	•	•			•
FCOSTS - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - <td>Custodian</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td>	Custodian			•		•	•	•	•		•	
E costs E costs E costs A S Netrits Netrit	Other											· ·
E COSTS E () 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,537 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,913,538 - 1 2,91	TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL	1	,					,	•			
S Netrits Netrits Notified a) (Consulting () () () () () () () () () () () () () (SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS	-	- 2,	913,537		2,913,537			•		2,913,537	
$\label{eq:relative} \math label{eq:relative}	PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS	83 <i>1</i> 8 65										
NEITIS 388,150 - 388,150 - 388,150 - 388,150 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - <th< td=""><td>Payroll Taxes</td><td></td><td></td><td>222,492</td><td></td><td>222,492</td><td>•</td><td>222,492</td><td>•</td><td></td><td>222,492</td><td>1</td></th<>	Payroll Taxes			222,492		222,492	•	222,492	•		222,492	1
Netris	Fringe / Employee Benefits			388,150		388,150		388,150			388,150	•
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$				40,480		40,480	·	40,480	•		40,480	'
0515 - 3,564,659 - 3,564,659 - 3,564,659 - - 3,564,659 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - <td< td=""><td>I O AL PATRULL IAKES AND BENETIS</td><td></td><td></td><td>7711700</td><td></td><td>777'TCO</td><td>-</td><td>777/700 -</td><td></td><td></td><td>777,100</td><td></td></td<>	I O AL PATRULL IAKES AND BENETIS			7711700		777'TCO	-	777/700 -			777,100	
))))))))))))))	TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS			564,659		3,564,659			•		3,564,659	•
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	CONTRACTED SERVICES				-							
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Accounting / Audit			8,931		8,931	•	8,931	•		8,931	
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Legal Manazement Company Fee		1	298,338		1.298.338	• •	1,298,338	• •		1.298,338	
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Nurse Services					-			ŀ		•	
Image: Second second	Food Service / School Lunch			107,750	4	107,750	1	107,750	•		107,750	3
1) - - - - - - and / Consulting - - 115,063 - - - and / Consulting - - 115,063 - - -	Payroll Services				•		•		•			'
nal / Consulting	Special Ed Services				4 1	•	•		•		•	E) I
	Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting					115,063	•	115,063			115,063	e e
2 1/20//02/T 2 1/20//02/T 2 1/20//02/T 2 1/20//02/T 2 1/20//02/T 2	TOTAL CONTRACTED SERVICES		- 1,	1,530,082	•	1,530,082		- 1,530,082	•		1,530,082	2

					5	DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL	TER SCHOO					
						budget / Operating Plan	STATING PLAN					Ι
Total Pavanua		6 170 411			6 318 848	1707		6 170 411			6 170 411	33
		114/0/1/0	,		0h0'01C'0	•		114/0/1/0	• 7	•	114/0/1/0	
I otal Expenses		6,206,263	•	,	117 505	•		6,206,263	•		6,206,263	
iver income Actual Student Enrollment		(708'00)			985'711 906			(758'cc)	• •	• •	(7cg/cc)	
anore F - 11	lst o	1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30	30	2nd Que	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31	2/31	3rd (3rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31	3/31	4th	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30	6/30
"NUIT: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the "Total and Variance Analysis" Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed	Actual	Current Budget	Variance	Actual	Current Budget	Variance	Actual	Current Budget	Variance	Actual	Current Budget	Variance
SCHOOL OPERATIONS		5						5				
Board Expenses		ŀ	•		•	•		'	·			
Classroom / Teaching Supplies & Materials		65,543	•		65,543	•		65,543			65,543	
Special Ed Supplies & Materials			•		1	•					•	
Textbooks / Workbooks			•			•						
Supplies & Materials other		34,450			34,450			34,450			34,450	S.•
Equipment / Furniture		7,650			7,650			7,650	•		7,650	in a
Telephone		•	•			3			'			
Technology		360			360	2		360	2		360	2
Student Testing & Assessment		7,250	•		7,250			7,250	1	_	7,250	2
Field Trips		19,844	•		19,844	1		19,844	2		19,844	9.
Transportation (student)		93,650			93,650	•		93,650	•		93,650	e
Student Services - other		124,435	•		124,435	1		124,435	2		124,435	×.
Office Expense		14,625	•		14,625			14,625	•		14,625	
Staff Development		73,850	•		73,850	•		73,850	•		73,850	•
Staff Recruitment		10,000	•		10,000	•		10,000	•		10,000	*
Student Recruitment / Marketing			•		•	•						*
School Meals / Lunch		31,845	•		31,845	•		31,845	'		31,845	10
Travel (Staff)		14,465	•	-17-	14,465	•		14,465			14,465	
Fundraising		230 10	•		1 010			C30 VC	•		C30 VC	
		64,000	ľ		C0147	Ī		64,000			24,000	1
		610'770		8	CT0'77C		-	610'770			CT0'77C	
FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE		100000000000000000000000000000000000000			1997-1999 (1999-1997)			The state of the state			10000	
Insurance		26,203	•		26,203	•		26,203	•		26,203	
Janitoriai Building and I and Dant / I assa / Easility Einanga Interest		202 500			200 200			200 200			200 500	
building and Land Neint / Lease / Facinty Finiance Interest Panaire & Maintanance		0000000		-	0001700			0001700			0000000	
Faultment / Furniture		ſ	1		1			d).				
Security		,			1			1				
Utilities		1	1		'	1			'			
TOTAL FACILITY OPERATION & MAINTENANCE	1	588,703	1	1	588,703	3		588,703	'		588,703	2
PERPETUATION D ANADOTIZATION												
			•		•	•						
		T			•	ſ			'			2
DEFENSED NEW		-			-							
TOTAL EXPENSES		6,206,263		ľ	6,206,263	2		6,206,263			6,206,263	1
NET INCOME	,	(35,852)	•		112,586			(35,852)			(35,852)	

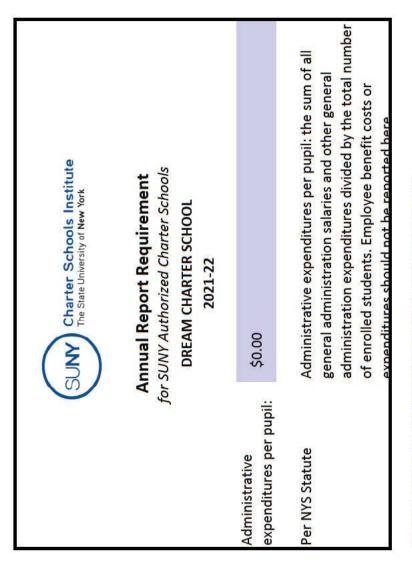
					-	REAM CHAF	DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL					
						Budget / Op	Budget / Operating Plan					
						202	2021-22					
Total Revenue	×	6,170,411	•	×	6,318,848	1	•	6,170,411	•	•	6,170,411	'
Total Expenses		6,206,263		9	6,206,263	1	1	6,206,263	2		6,206,263	3
Net Income		(35,852)	9		112,586		,	(35,852)	3		(35,852)	0
Actual Student Enrollment	*	606			606			606	•		606	3
	lst C	1st Quarter - 7/1 - 9/30	/30	2nd Q	2nd Quarter - 10/1 - 12/31	12/31	3rd (3rd Quarter - 1/1 - 3/31	131	4th C	4th Quarter - 4/1 - 6/30	30
*NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed	Actual	Current Budget	Variance	Actual	Current Budget	Variance	Actual	Current Budget	Variance	Actual	Current Budzet	Variance
ENROLLIMENT - *School Districts Are Linked To Above Entries*												
NYC CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE		606	1		606	1997 (A. 1997)		606			606	1
	•						•		1		1	1
	3	1	•		4							
											0	
		•			•	100		1		200		
	э.			2	•	1	3		•			
	94) 	×	•	20			•			1	3	201
	×					3	3	3	.9	•		æ
	30	•		•						() ()	<u>e</u>	2
	ж Т	×						ί.	'			9.
•	×	•				÷		×	•			×
•	*	•	1		'	1	•	×	1			1
		•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•		•	£
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	
		•			•		•	•		1		
ALL OTHER School Districts: (Count = 0)	30	•	•		•		•		•	02	•	•
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	•	606			606			606		•	606	1
REVENUE PER PUPIL		6,788	1		6,951			6,788			6,788	
EXPENSES PER PUPIL		6,828		ľ	6,828			6,828			6,828	3.

Total Revenue Curres Total Revenue Total Revenue Total Revenue Curres Ret Incoma Curres Retron Is Based on IAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed Curres Revenues Curres Revenues Curres Revenue Count = 0 Curres Count = 0 Count = 0 Count = 0 Count Count = 0 Conte </th <th>Current Budget Current /th> <th>Actual Actual Actual Vs. Current Current Budget I,1,196 I,2,4,830,080 Current</th> <th></th> <th>24,830,080) 2021-22 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,835,050 2 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 02 2 03 2 115,311,196) 2 12 2 13 2 14 2 15 2 16 2 15 2 16 2 17,196) 2 18 2 19 2 10 2 115,311,196) 2 116 2 117 2 118 2 118 2 119 2 110 2 111 2 111 2 <th>2021-22 390</th><th></th><th>24,830,080 (2 24,835,050 2 24,825,050 2 24,825,050 2 24,825,050 2 24,830,080 2 24,930 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 24,</th><th>(24,830,080) 24,815,050 Actual Actual V Budget TY Budget TY </th><th>PY Actual (PY TY / No. of COMPLETED Actual CY Quarters)</th><th>Actual CY VS. Actual PY</th></th>	Current Budget Current	Actual Actual Actual Vs. Current Current Budget I,1,196 I,2,4,830,080 Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current Current		24,830,080) 2021-22 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,830,080) 2 24,835,050 2 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 02 2 03 2 115,311,196) 2 12 2 13 2 14 2 15 2 16 2 15 2 16 2 17,196) 2 18 2 19 2 10 2 115,311,196) 2 116 2 117 2 118 2 118 2 119 2 110 2 111 2 111 2 <th>2021-22 390</th> <th></th> <th>24,830,080 (2 24,835,050 2 24,825,050 2 24,825,050 2 24,825,050 2 24,830,080 2 24,930 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 24,</th> <th>(24,830,080) 24,815,050 Actual Actual V Budget TY Budget TY </th> <th>PY Actual (PY TY / No. of COMPLETED Actual CY Quarters)</th> <th>Actual CY VS. Actual PY</th>	2021-22 390		24,830,080 (2 24,835,050 2 24,825,050 2 24,825,050 2 24,825,050 2 24,830,080 2 24,930 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 2 24,9300 24,	(24,830,080) 24,815,050 Actual Actual V Budget TY Budget TY 	PY Actual (PY TY / No. of COMPLETED Actual CY Quarters)	Actual CY VS. Actual PY
verue and Expediture Data IN the Total and Variance Analysis' nis Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed in is mation is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed in itemation in the Total and Variance Analysis' is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed in the Total and Variance Analysis' is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed in the Total and Variance Analysis' is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed in the Total and Variance Analysis' is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed in the Total and Variance Analysis' is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed in the Total and Variance Analysis' is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed in the Total and Variance Analysis' is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed in the Variance Analysis' is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed in the Total and Community Development is Based on the Total and Community Development is	Current Budget (Current) Quarter)	Curr Budge Budge 15,33	51 51 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 5	830,080) (5,030) (5,030) (5,030) Actual TOTALS AND Actual Actual Gut actual (Gut actual actua					PY Actual (PY TY / No. of COMPLETED Ictual CY Quarters)	
Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the Trotal and Variance Analysis' Section is Based on IAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed Section is Based on IAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed Section is Based on IAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed 2021-22 Per Pupil Rate Trotal Rate 16,844 Properties (C CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE 16,844 Properties (C CHANCERLOR'S OFFICE 16,844 Properties (C CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE 16,844 Properties (C CHANCERLOR'S OFFICE 16,844 Properties (C	Current Budget (Current Quarter)			TOTALS AND vs. Buri vs. Buri vs. Cura dget TY Qua 	VARIANCE ANA liginal Act Act Ana Act Act Act Act Act Act Act Act Act Act				PY Actual (PY TY / Vo. of COMPLETED Actual CY Quarters)	Actual CV vs. Actual PY
UES FROM STATE SOURCES UES FROM STATE SOURCES UER REVenue C CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE 2021-22 Per Pupil Rate 16,844 10 16,844 10 16,844 10 16,144 10 16,144 10 16,144 10 16,144 10 16,144 10 16,144 10 16,144 10 16,144 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10										
i.6,844 i.6,844 i.e.				311,196)	*****			(5,311,196)	<u></u>	
ant = 0) ed Average Per Pupil Funding) d Community Development) CES				<u> </u>	* * * * * * * * *	· · · · · · · · · · ·	• • • • • • • • • •			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
ount = 0) ed Average Per Pupil Funding) ed Average Per Pupil Funding) d Community Development) CES							• • • • • • • • • •			
ount = 0) ed Average Per Pupil Funding) ed Average Per Pupil Funding) d Community Development) CES				· · · · · · · · · · · ·					1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1	
ed Average Per Pupil Funding)				• • • • • • • • • •	••••	*****	• • • • • • •	• • • • • • •		
ed Average Per Pupil Funding)							• • • • • •	• • • • •	<u></u>	
ed Average Per Pupil Funding)					•			• • • •		1 - E - E - E - E - E - E - E - E - E -
d Community Development)						0.00		• • •	• • • •	1999 A A A
d Community Development)					6	•	•	• •		5.31 d' d' d
d Community Development)										
unt = 0)				• •	99	-	•	3		a a
aunt = 0)				•		1		1	•	3
d Average Per Pupil Funding) 16,844			+	100	•	2	3	1		30
d Community Development)			_	(15,311,196)		. 15	15,311,196 (1	(15,311,196)	•	
d Community Development) CES	•			(3,633,087)	•	Ц		(3,633,087)	•	
d Community Development)	2	7	,			,	-	3	•	
8	•			•			•	•		
8		- 45	-	(459,468)			-	(459,468)	•	
8		- 1,81	1,818,603 (1,	818,603)	1	-	1,818,603	(1,818,603)		89
		- 21,22	21,222,354 (21,	(21,222,354)		- 21	21,222,354 (2	(21,222,354)		
	8									
	,	- 14		(148,438)	i. X	Ц	148,438	(148,438)	1	
				(303,843)	•		303,843	(303,843)	•	
Grants		30	398.075	(398,075)	•		398,075	(308,075)	•	
r School Program (CSP) Planning & Implementation		20	26 3							3
Other	•	. 12	1 258 179 [1	1 258 1791	•	•	1 258 179	1 258 1791		
EVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES				(2,173,093)			1	(2,173,093)		3
LOCAL and OTHER REVENUE										
Contributions and Donations									•	
Fundraising	•	- 1,25	1,250,000 (1,	(1,250,000)	, ,	-	170.038	(1,250,000)		
Its				-		•	-	-	•	
Interest Income	•	•	14,595	(14,595)	•	•	14,595	(14,595)	•	•
Food Service (Income from meals)		*)	•	•	•	•		•	•	
DTHER			1	1	•		•	1		
TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL and OTHER SOURCES	•	- 1,43	1,434,633 (1,	(1,434,633)	 -	-	1,434,633	(1,434,633)		ŀ
		50 VC		1080 088		VC		1080 058 10		

						DREA Buds	DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL Budget / Operating Plan	SCHOOL				
							2021-22					
Total Revenue Total Expenses Net Income Actual Student Enrollment				* * * *	24,830,080 24,825,050 5,030	(24,830,080) 24,825,050 (5,030)			24,830,080 24,825,050 5,030	(24,830,080) 24,825,050 (5,030)		* * *
			8			1		10000000000000000000000000000000000000				
*NOTE: Enrollment, Revenue and Expediture Data IN the 'Total and Variance Analysis' Section is Based on LAST ACTUAL Quarter Completed	ariance Analysis'	Actual	Current Budget (Current Ouarter)	Actual vs. Current Budget	Current Budget - TY	TOTALS Actual vs. Current Budget TY	TOTALS AND VARIANCE ANALYSIS Actual Original Actual vs. Budget vs. turrent (current Original døet TV Ouarter) Budget	CE ANALYSIS Actual vs. Original Budget	Original Budget - TY	Actual vs. Original Budget TY	PY Actual (PY TY / No. of COMPLETED Actual CY Ouarters)	Actual CY vs. Actual PY
EXPENSES	Quarter 0		Innante	-0		0	Internet	0			In the second second	
Executive Management	INO. OI FOSIUOIIS	ľ	'		Ē	•						1
Instructional Management			•		540,456	540,456	•		540,456	540,456		
Deans, Directors & Coordinators	•	1	•	•	2,104,752	2,104,752	•		2,104,752	2,104,752	•	
CFU / Director of Finance Operation / Business Manager	•				389,776	389,776			389,776	389,776	•	
Administrative Staff	•				•		1			·		
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	•	•	•		3,034,984	3,034,984	•		3,034,984	3,034,984		
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS												
Teachers - Regular	•		•	2	4,426,714	4,426,714	•	*))	4,426,714	4,426,714	•	1
I eacners - SPEU Substitute Teachers					- 001/9/6	- 001'9/6			· ·	· ·	•	
Teaching Assistants					624,923	624,923			624,923	624,923		
Specialty Teachers			•		848,798	848,798	,		848,798	848,798		e.
Aides					- 100 647	1 100 647	•		- 100 647	- 100 647	•	
I nerapists & Counselors Other					551.979	551.979			551.979	551.979	•	
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL					8,619,162	8,619,162			8,619,162	8,619,162		8
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL COSTS												
Nurse	*	•	•	*	×	•		*	*		•	•
Librarian	•	•	'			•	•		•		•	•
Custodian Security						•					•	
Other		ľ	•			•						
TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL	•				ľ	•	•		•		•	
SUBTOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS	•		•	•	11,654,147	11,654,147	•	•	11,654,147	11,654,147	•	1
PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS												
Payroll Taxes			•		889,968	889,968	'	•	889,968	1 557 501		
Retirement / Pension					161.919	161,919			161.919	161.919		
TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES AND BENEFITS					2,604,488	2,604,488			2,604,488	2,604,488		
TOTAL PERSONNEL SERVICE COSTS	•			•	14,258,635	14,258,635			14,258,635	14,258,635	•	3
CONTRACTED SERVICES												
Accounting / Audit					35,725	35,725	•	•	35,725	35,725	•	,
Legal Massessment Commany Eas					5 102 252	5 102 252	•		5 103 353	c 102 252	•	
Management Company ree Nurse Services					- ccc'cct'c	- cccicctic			-	-		
Food Service / School Lunch			ľ		431,000	431,000	1	×	431,000	431,000		
Payroll Services		×.	'		1						*	
Special Ed Services Trilement Services (i.e. Trile I)					1	•	• •				•	
Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting					460,250	460,250				460,250		
TOTAL CONTRACTED SERVICES		ŕ	•		6,120,328	6,120,328			6,120,328	6,120,328	•	

Budget. Current Current <t< th=""><th></th><th>- I F</th><th>000 801</th><th>get / Operati 2021-22</th><th>ing Plan</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>		- I F	000 801	get / Operati 2021-22	ing Plan				
Supplies & Materials Current former C			L 14	2021-22	annonemptore				
Supplies & Materials Current Actual 2,433,050 2, 2,433,050 2, 2, 2,330,050 2, 2, 2,323,050 2, 2, 2,324,050 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2		L	μ						
Materials Current Budget Actual work Supplies & Materials Eudert v.s. Supplies & Materials Eudert v.s. Supplies & Materials Current Current Supplies & Materials Current Current Supplies & Materials Eudert v.s. Supplies & Materials Current Current Materials Current Current Supplies & Materials Current Current Supplies & Materials Current Current Supplies & Materials Current Current Supplies & Materials Current Current Supplies & Materials Current Current Supplies & Materials Current Current Supplies & Materials Current Current Supplies & Materials Current Current Supplies & Materials Current Current Supplies & Materials Current Current Supplies & Materials Current Current Supplies & Ma		24,82	24,8		* * * *	24,830,080 24,825,050 5,030	(24,830,080) 24,825,050 (5,030)		
Expediture Data IN the "Total and Variance Analysis" Current Budget vs. Actual Current Curren					1				
Antual Current Current <th< th=""><th></th><th>leu ,</th><th>TOTALS Actual vs.</th><th>S AND VARIANC Original Budget</th><th>CE ANALYSIS Actual vs.</th><th></th><th>Actual vs.</th><th>PY Actual (PY TY /</th><th>Actual CY</th></th<>		leu ,	TOTALS Actual vs.	S AND VARIANC Original Budget	CE ANALYSIS Actual vs.		Actual vs.	PY Actual (PY TY /	Actual CY
Materials - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -				(Current Quarter)	Original Budget	Original Budget - TY	Original Budget TY	No. of COMPLETED Actual CY Quarters)	vs. Actual PY
• Materials • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •									
(materials) (materials) c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c <	•			•					
Recent of the second	•	- 262,1/				262,1/0	7971/0		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		• •		•			•	•	
Image: constraint of the state of				•	•	137,800	137,800		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				•		30,600	30,600	•	
Image: Section of the sectio	•			,		- 110			
Facility Finance Interest C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C <thc< th=""> C C <thc< th=""></thc<></thc<>	. ,			,		29,000	29.000		
Image: constraint of the state of	1			1		79,375	79,375		
Rel - - 497,740 497,740 497,740 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -						374,600	374,600		
Image: Section section	,		1	•	2	497,740	497,740		
R - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	•			•	*	58,500	58,500		
R R R R R R R R R R R R R R	•			•	•	40.000	40,000		
Facility Finance Interest - - 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,380 127,360 127,360 127,360 127,360 127,360 127,370 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,360 128,364,310 128,364,310 128,364,3	• •	- 40,00		•		40,000	40,000	•	
Image: Notation of the state of th		- 127,38		•		127,380	127,380		
Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract Contract	•	- 57,86		•	•	57,860	57,860	•	
ANCE ANCE Facility Finance Interest Facility	•	•			•			•	
ANCE Facility Finance Interest Facility Fin	'		ſ	1		99,412	99,412	'	
ANCE Facility Finance Interest Facility Finance Interest InterNANCE INTENANCE		17/700/7				117/700/7	117/700/7		
Facility Finance Interest - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -<						104.810	104.810		
Facility Finance Interest 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	10	L		,					
INTENANCE					1	2,250,000	2,250,000		
INTENANCE	,		•	,		[
INTENANCE	•	•	•						
INTENANCE	•	•		•					
•		- 2,354,81			'	2,354,810	2,354,810		
	-		•	1		ľ			
TINGENCY	*	*				3			
DEFERRED RENT	•	· ·		•		•		•	
TOTAL EXPENSES	•					24,825,050	24,825,050		
NET INCOME 5.030 (5.030)	-			,		5.030	(5.030)		

Budget / Operatin Budget / Operatin ment 24,830,060 The "Total and Variance Analysis" 24,830,060 Districts Are Linked To Above Entries" 24,830,060 The "Total and Variance Analysis" 24,830,060 Districts Are Linked To Above Entries" 4,000 Corrent Current	otal and Variance Analysis'	Actual C C			24,830,080	Bud	get / Operat	ing Plan				7
otal and Variance Analysis' - - 24,830,080 (24,82) otal and Variance Analysis' - - - 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 <t< th=""><th>ctal and Variance Analysis'</th><th>Actual C</th><th></th><th>×</th><th>24,830,080</th><th></th><th>CC 1000</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>	ctal and Variance Analysis'	Actual C		×	24,830,080		CC 1000					
otal and Variance Analysis' - - 24,830,080 (24,830,080 (24,832,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,080 (24,837,0	otal and Variance Analysis' Completed	Actual C C			24,830,080		77-1707			Business and a subscription of the subscriptio		
otal and Variance Analysis' 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050 24,825,050	otal and Variance Analysis' Completed	Actual C				(24,830,080)	×	×	24,830,080	(24,830,080)	*	ľ
otal and Variance Analysis' Completed Completed Completed Completed Actual Actual Actual Actual Actual Actual Actual Actual Actual Actual Actual Actual Actual Actual Current Actual Act	ctal and Variance Analysis'	Actual C		,	24,825,050	24,825,050	4		24,8	24,825,050		1
otal and Variance Analysis' Completed Current Actual Actual Actual Actual Actual Actual Actual Current	otal and Variance Analysis' Completed	Actual (Enrollment Date	Current Budget		5,030	(5,030)			5,030	(5,030)		2
Actual Completed Actual Number A	Completed Completed	Actual (Enrollment Data	Current Budget			TOTALS	ND VARIAN	F ANALYSIS				
Completed number outcompleted one one Actual Current Current Current Current Current Fnrollment Datafery Budget Fnrollment Current Current Current * Enrollment Datafery Budget Fnrollment Enrollment Enrollment • - - - - - - - • - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - <t< th=""><th>Completed</th><th>Actual C Enrollment Date</th><th>nuger</th><th>Actual</th><th></th><th>Actual</th><th>Original</th><th>Actual</th><th></th><th>Actual</th><th>I VT VII Init A VI</th><th>V louter</th></t<>	Completed	Actual C Enrollment Date	nuger	Actual		Actual	Original	Actual		Actual	I VT VII Init A VI	V louter
• EnrolIment Data Based on Last Actual Quarter Completed • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Enrollment Date	Current Quarter)		Current Budget - TY	vs. Current Budget TY	Duaget (Current Quarter)	original Budget	Original Budget - TY	original Budget TY	No. of COMPLETED Actual CY Quarters)	Actual LT vs. Actual PY
		• •	a Based on La	ist Actual Qua	rter Completed							
Mool Districts: (Count = 0) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 <t< th=""><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>÷</td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>		-	-	÷			1					
hool Districts: (Count = 0)							Ŀ					e
Mool Districts: (Count = 0)		•	•									1
hool Districts: (Count = 0)		9	•								•	a.
hool Districts: (Count = 0)		•		•							•	1
nool Districts: (Count = 0)		•	•	2			•				•	'
hool Districts: (Count = 0)		•	2			_	2		_		•	2
hool Districts: (Count = 0) - - -		•	•	3			3					3
hool Districts: (Count = 0)				Ť								2
hool Districts: (Count = 0)			3	×								1
hool Districts: (Count = 0)			•	x			×					
+ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		3	•	2							•	
• • • • thool Districts: (Count = 0) • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • <td< th=""><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>.*</td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>1</td></td<>			•					.*			-	1
hool Districts: (Count = 0) - - -			•								•	•
hool Districts: (Count = 0)		1		1			•					1
	ool Districts: (Count = 0)	•	•	•			•					•
TOTAL ENROLLMENT			•				1				•	
BEVENITE DED DIDI		·	7	,			,					
	1					1			-1			
EXPENSES PER PUPIL		•	•	2			2				•	3



*NOTE: THIS TAB ONLY NEEDS TO BE COMPLETED FOR Q4

Dream Charter School



Financial Statements and Supplementary Information (Together with Independent Auditors' Report) and Report Required by Government Auditing Standards

Years Ended June 30, 2021 and 2020



ACCOUNTANTS & ADVISORS

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Together with Independent Auditors' Report) and Report Required by *Government Auditing Standards*

YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 2021 AND 2020

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Independent Auditors' Report	1-2
Financial Statements:	
Statements of Financial Position	3
Statements of Activities	4
Statements of Functional Expenses	5-6
Statements of Cash Flows	7
Notes to Financial Statements	8-14

Supplementary Information:

Statement of Activities – by School for the year ended June 30, 2021 1	5
Statement of Functional Expenses - by School for the year ended June 30, 2021 1	6

Report Required by Government Auditing Standards

 Marks Paneth LLP 685 Third Avenue New York, NY 10017 P 212.503.8800 F 212.370.3759 markspaneth.com



INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

The Board of Trustees of Dream Charter School

Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Dream Charter School (the "School"), which comprise the statements of financial position as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the School as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.



Supplementary Information

Our audits were conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The supplementary information (shown on pages 15-16) is presented for purposes of additional analysis of the financial statements and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The supplementary information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audits of the financial statements and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, based on our audits, the supplementary information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated October 28, 2021, on our consideration of the School's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the School's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Marks Paneth US

New York, NY October 28, 2021



ACCOUNTANTS & ADVISORS

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS OF JUNE 30, 2021 AND 2020

	 2021	 2020
ASSETS		
Cash and cash equivalents (Notes 2C and 11B)	\$ 8,233,772	\$ 5,051,733
Government grants receivable (Note 2F)	1,575,728	640,000
Contributions receivable, net (Notes 2F and 5) Prepaid expenses and other assets	396,078 34,553	859,562 200,288
Restricted cash (Note 4)	150,000	150,000
Property and equipment, net (Notes 2G and 6)	 9,911	 14,660
TOTAL ASSETS	\$ 10,400,042	\$ 6,916,243
LIABILITIES		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$ 277,308	\$ 42,691
Due to institutional partner (Note 8)	536,905	347,582
Paycheck Protection Program loan payable (Note 7) Program related investment payable (Note 13)	- 150,000	2,213,946 150,000
Deferred rent (Notes 2J and 8)	 309,750	 467,250
TOTAL LIABILITIES	 1,273,963	 3,221,469
COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES (Notes 8 and 9)		
NET ASSETS (Note 2B)		
Without donor restrictions	8,726,079	2,974,962
With donor restrictions (Note 10)	 400,000	 719,812
TOTAL NET ASSETS	 9,126,079	 3,694,774
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	\$ 10,400,042	\$ 6,916,243

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 2021 AND 2020

	For th	For the Year Ended June 30, 2021		For the	For the Year Ended June 30, 2020	30, 2020	
	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total 2021	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions		Total 2020
PUBLIC SUPPORT AND REVENUE: Public school district: (Notes 2E and 11A)							
Tuition - general encollment Tuition - students with disabilities	<pre>\$ 16,390,416 4,276,570</pre>	ه	\$ 16,390,416 4,276,570	\$ 13,647,294 3,255,069	ч ч Ф	θ	13,647,294 3,255,069
Subtotal public school district revenue	20,666,986		20,666,986	16,902,363			16,902,363
Government grants (Note 2E)	6,080,950		6,080,950	2,930,652			2,930,652
Contributions (Note 2F) Donated services and facilities (Note 2I and 8)	967,157 1 744 650	3,922	971,079 1 744 650	486,015 1 744 650	200,000		686,015 1 744 650
Interest and investment income	17,377		17,377	2,798			2,798
Forgiveness of Paycheck Protection Program (Note 7)	2,239,222		2,239,222				
Other	1,874		1,874				29,027
Net assets released from restrictions (Note 10)	- 323,734	(323,/34)		- 567,438	(567,438)		
TOTAL PUBLIC SUPPORT AND REVENUE	32,041,950	(319,812)	31,722,138	22,662,943	(367,438)		22,295,505
EXPENSES (Note 2H):							
Program services:							
General education Special education	16,293,026 5,954,518		16,293,026 - 5,954,518	12,850,043 4,844,808	ı		12,850,043 4,844,808
Total program services	22,247,544		- 22,247,544	17,694,851			17,694,851
Supporting services:							
Management and general Fundraising	3,630,592 412 697	•	3,630,592	3,537,996 411 552	•		3,537,996 411 552
Total supporting services	4,043,289		- 4,043,289	3,949,548			3,949,548
TOTAL EXPENSES	26,290,833		- 26,290,833	21,644,399			21,644,399
CHANGE IN NET ASSETS	5,751,117	(319,812)	5,431,305	1,018,544	(367,438)		651,106
Net Assets - Beginning of Year	2,974,962	719,812	3,694,774	1,956,418	1,087,250		3,043,668
NET ASSETS - END OF YEAR	\$ 8,726,079	\$ 400,000	\$ 9,126,079	\$ 2,974,962	\$ 719,812	θ	3,694,774

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

- 4 -

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021 (With Comparative Totals for the Year Ended June 30, 2020)

Total Total Supporting Supporting Services For the Year Ended June 30, 2021 Management and Program Total **Program Services** Special General

	General Education	Special Education		Program Services	Man	Management and General	Funo	Fundraising		Supporting Services		Total 2021		Total 2020
Salaries and wages Fringe benefits and payroll taxes (Note 12)	\$ 8,231,355 1,839,401	\$ 3,013,737 683,608	θ	11,245,092 2,523,009	φ	902,820 193,384	φ		φ	902,820 193,384	φ	12,147,912 2,716,393	θ	10,643,666 2,280,821
Total Salaries and Related Costs	10,070,756	3,697,345		13,768,101		1,096,204				1,096,204		14,864,305		12,924,487
Instructors and tutors	79,565	30,942		110,507								110,507		53,645
Classroom supplies	221,615	80,323		301,938		ı				ı		301,938		279,085
Program food and events	34,111	13,265		47,376		·				ı		47,376		36,249
Other student expenses	110,237	39,125		149,362								149,362		351,502
Contractual services (Note 8)	1,728,000	672,000		2,400,000		2,338,616		412,697		2,751,313		5,151,313		3,818,231
Consulting and professional	534,959	192,577		727,536		68,339				68,339		795,875		526,805
Telephone and internet	1,981	770		2,751								2,751		3,697
Communication and outreach						58,792				58,792		58,792		34,905
Professional development	95,411	32,366		127,777		10,155				10,155		137,932		232,334
Office and administration	206,011	67,289		273,300		22,874				22,874		296,174		259,113
Repairs and maintenance	129	50		179		10				10		189		18,847
Dues and publications	19,771	7,665		27,436		2,066				2,066		29,502		43,485
Donated facilities (Note 2I and 8)	1,256,148	488,502		1,744,650		ı						1,744,650		1,744,650
Depreciation (Note 6)	3,182	1,235		4,417		332				332		4,749		7,864
Occupancy (Note 8)	1,931,090	631,041		2,562,131								2,562,131		1,309,500
Miscellaneous	60	23		- 83		33,204				- 33,204		33,287		
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$ 16,293,026	\$ 5,954,518	ф	22,247,544	φ	3,630,592	ŝ	412,697	φ	4,043,289	ф	26,290,833	θ	21,644,399

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

- 2 -

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2020

2020 53,645 3,697 34,905 Total 279,085 36,249 526,805 232,334 259,113 7,864 10,643,666 2,280,821 12,924,487 351,502 3,818,231 18,847 43,485 ,744,650 ,309,500 21,644,399 ഗ θ 34,905 20,910 23,345 1,508 3,914 708 Total 205,276 21,009 3,949,548 Supporting Services 894,293 2,743,680 1,099,569 . ഗ δ Supporting Services Fundraising 411,552 411,552 . For the Year Ended June 30, 2020 ഗ ഗ 21,009 34,905 20,910 23,345 1,508 3,914 708 Management and General 894,293 205,276 2,332,128 537,996 1,099,569 ć ഗ S 53,645 Services 9,749,373 2,075,545 11,824,918 279,085 505,796 3,697 7,156 36,249 351,502 1,074,551 211,424 235,768 17,339 39,571 1,744,650 1,309,500 Program 17,694,851 Total ഗ ŝ **Program Services** 9,765 290,129 353,565 94,906 126,449 998 58,084 1,966 Education \$ 2,697,453 570,204 14,484 75,353 64,772 4,753 471,056 4,844,808 3,267,657 10,871 Special ı θ 170,996 26,484 379,347 2,699 12,586 28,700 5,190 Education 203,732 784,422 12,850,043 7,051,920 39,161 256,596 53,340 ,273,594 955,935 General 1,505,341 8,557,261 ഗ ഗ Fringe benefits and payroll taxes (Note 12) **Total Salaries and Related Costs** Donated facilities (Note 2I and 8) Communication and outreach Contractual services (Note 8) Consulting and professional Professional development Repairs and maintenance Program food and events Office and administration Other student expenses Felephone and internet Dues and publications TOTAL EXPENSES Instructors and tutors Depreciation (Note 6) Classroom supplies Occupancy (Note 8) Salaries and wages Miscellaneous

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

- 9-

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 2021 AND 2020

		2021		2020
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES: Change in net assets	\$	5,431,305	\$	651,106
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to				
net cash provided by operating activities:				
Depreciation		4,749		7,864
Non-cash interest expense		25,276		-
Forgiveness of Paycheck Protection Program loan and related interest		(2,239,222)		-
		3,222,108		658,970
Changes in assets and liabilities:				
(Increase) decrease in assets:				
Contributions receivable		463,484		488,117
Government grants receivable		(935,728)		(273,950)
Prepaid expenses and other assets		165,735		(28,662)
Increase (decrease) in liabilities:				
Accounts payable and accrued expenses		234,617		(125,906)
Due to institutional partner		189,323		(34,393)
Deferred rent		(157,500)		(115,500)
Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities		3,182,039		568,676
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:				
Proceeds from Paycheck Protection Program loan payable		-		2,213,946
Proceeds from program related investment payable		-		150,000
Net Cash Provided by Financing Activities		-		2,363,946
NET INCREASE IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND				
RESTRICTED CASH		3,182,039		2,932,622
Cash and cash equivalents and restricted cash - beginning of year		5,201,733		2,269,111
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND RESTRICTED CASH - END OF YEAR	¢	0 000 770	¢	E 001 700
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND RESTRICTED CASH - END OF YEAR	\$	8,383,772	\$	5,201,733
The following table provides a reconciliation of cash and cash equivalents and restricted cash reported within the statements of financial position:				
Cash and cash equivalents Restricted cash	\$	8,233,772 150,000	\$	5,051,733 150,000
	\$	8,383,772	\$	5,201,733
	<u> </u>	, ,	<u> </u>	, , -

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JUNE 30, 2021 AND 2020

NOTE 1 – ORGANIZATION AND NATURE OF ACTIVITIES

DREAM Charter School (the "School") is a charter school operating in New York City. The School's mission is to prepare students for high-performing high schools, colleges and beyond through a rigorous academic program that develops critical thinkers who demonstrate a love of learning, strong character and a commitment to wellness and active citizenship. The School inspires all students to recognize their potential and realize their dreams. The School hopes to achieve these overarching goals through its pioneering, experiential-based educational program. This educational program is based on four foundations: (1) an innovative curriculum emphasizing integration across subject areas and learning through experimentation; (2) an extended day and year model, to maximize instructional hours; (3) a co-teaching model that reduces the teacher-to-student ratio and integrates special needs students into the general population and (4) active family engagement as a cornerstone of the school's overall culture and philosophy. This program is designed to set high standards for achievement and prepare students for high-performing high schools and colleges.

The School opened in September 2008 with 50 kindergarteners and 50 first graders. It currently serves 1053 youth in grades PreK-11th grade and serves youth in East Harlem and Mott Haven. Distinguishing features of the School include an inclusion method of co-teaching teams within each classroom and a Coordinated School Health Program as a fundamental component of the overall curriculum, culture and educational philosophy of the School. The ultimate goal of the School is to create a successful community-based education program for the youth of East Harlem.

The School is supported by its institutional partner, Harlem RBI d/b/a DREAM ("DREAM"), a youth development organization located in East Harlem, New York. DREAM brings the expertise of its Board of Directors, executive leadership and its development, finance and operations teams to bear on the School's needs. Three members of DREAM's Board of Directors serve on the School's Board of Trustees.

Effective October 5, 2018, the School was granted it's renewal and approval for the establishment of the DREAM Charter Schools Mott Haven and Highbridge by the SUNY Charter Schools Institute, The State of New York.

The School is organized under the Not-For-Profit Corporation Law of the State of New York and is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

NOTE 2 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

- A. Basis of Accounting The School prepares its financial statements using the accrual basis of accounting. The School adheres to accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America ("U.S. GAAP").
- B. Basis of Presentation The School reports information regarding its financial position and activities in two classes of net assets:

<u>Without donor restrictions</u> – Net assets that can be spent at the discretion of the School and have no associated donor-imposed stipulations.

<u>With donor restrictions</u> – Net assets that are restricted by the donor for a specific time period or purpose. The School did not have any net assets with donor restrictions to be held in perpetuity as of June 30, 2021 and 2020.

C. **Cash and Cash Equivalents** – Cash equivalents include all highly liquid instruments purchased with maturities of 90 days or less.

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JUNE 30, 2021 AND 2020

NOTE 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

D. Contributions and Grants – Contributions and grants received, including unconditional promises to give, are recognized as revenues in the appropriate category of net assets in the period received. Conditional promises to give are recognized when they become unconditional, that is, when the conditions are substantially met. All contributions and grants receivable are expected to be collected within two years.

Government grants and contracts are nonexchange transactions and accounted for under ASU 2018-08. Grants and contracts are recognized as revenue when barriers within the contract are overcome, and there is no right of return/ release from obligation.

E. Government Support – State and local per pupil revenue resulting from the School's charter status and based on the number of students enrolled is recorded when services are performed in accordance with the charter agreement.

Performance obligations are determined based on the nature of the services provided by the School in accordance with the contract. Revenue for performance obligations satisfied over time is recognized as the services are provided. This method depicts the transfer of services over the term of the performance obligation based on the inputs needed to satisfy the obligation. The School measures the performance obligation from the beginning of the next month or day to the point when it is no longer required to provide services under the contract or has met the requirements to bill for the services provided, which is generally at the end of each month or period of time allowed based on the government agencies' stipulations.

The School's performance obligations are primarily satisfied over time during the course of an academic year, therefore, there are no performance obligations or contract balances that are unsatisfied as of June 30, 2021 and 2020. The performance obligations for these contracts are completed when the service is completed and upon submission of required documentation. The School determines the transaction price based on established per pupil reimbursement rate.

Revenue from federal, state and local government grants and contracts is recorded by the School when qualifying expenditures are incurred and billable. Funds received in advance for which expenditures have not been incurred are reflected as refundable advances in the accompanying statements of financial position. Governmental grants are recognized as revenue when barriers within the contract are overcome and there is no longer a right of return. As of June 30, 2021 and 2020, the School received conditional grants and contracts from government agencies in the aggregate amount of approximately \$460,600 and \$0, respectively, that have not been recorded in the accompanying financial statements as they have not been earned. These grants and contracts require the School to provide certain services as specified in the contracts. If such services are not provided, the governmental entities are not obligated to expend the funds allotted under the grants and contracts and the School may be required to return the funds already remitted. Grants and contracts amounted to \$6,080,950 and \$2,930,652 for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

- F. Grants and Contributions Receivable Grants and contributions receivable are stated at the amount management expects to collect from outstanding balances. The School may provide an allowance for doubtful accounts for receivables. This estimate is based on management's assessment of the aged basis of its government funding sources, current economic conditions and creditworthiness of its donors and grantors. The School determined that no allowance for doubtful accounts was necessary as of June 30, 2021 and 2020.
- G. Property and Equipment The School capitalizes property and equipment having a cost of \$1,000 or more and a useful life of at least one year. Depreciation is recognized using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the respective assets.

NOTE 2 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

- H. Functional Allocation of Expenses The School allocates expenses on a functional basis among its programs and supporting services. Expenses that can be identified as belonging to a specific program and/or support service are allocated directly according to their natural expense classification. Salaries and fringe benefits and payroll taxes are allocated based on estimates of time and effort. Other expenses are directly allocated.
- Donated Services and Facilities Donated services are recognized at fair value if they create or enhance non-financial assets or require specialized skills, are provided by individuals possessing those skills and would typically need to be purchased if not provided in-kind. For each of the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, the School received donated use of services and facilities amounting to \$1,744,650, which is recorded as both revenue and expense in the accompanying financial statements.
- J. Deferred Rent As further described in Note 8, the School has lease agreements for the rental of space for a high school and elementary school. In accordance with U.S. GAAP, the School recorded an adjustment to rent expense to reflect the difference between the rent paid and the average rent to be paid over the terms of the lease. This straight-lining of rent expense resulted in an decrease in occupancy expenses of \$157,500 for the year ended June 30, 2021 and a decrease of \$115,500 for the year ended June 30, 2020. This adjustment is reflected as deferred rent in the accompanying statements of financial position.
- K. **Use of Estimates** The preparation of financial statements in conformity with U.S. GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosures of contingencies at the date of the financial statements, and revenues and expenses recognized during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.
- L. **Recent Accounting Pronouncements** Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") Accounting Standards Update ("ASU") FASB ASU 2014-09, "Revenue from Contracts with Customers" (Topic 606) was adopted by the School for the year ended June 30, 2021. The core guidance in ASU 2014-09 is to recognize revenue to depict the transfer of services to customers in an amount that reflects the consideration to which the entity expects to be entitled in exchange for those services.

NOTE 3 - LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF RESOURCES TO MEET GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Financial assets as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, available for general expenditure, within one year of the statement of financial position date, without donor or other restrictions limiting their use, were as follows:

	 2021	 2020
Cash and cash equivalents Government grants receivable Contributions receivable, net	\$ 8,233,772 1,575,728 <u>396,078</u>	\$ 5,051,733 640,000 <u>859,562</u>
Total financial assets	10,205,578	6,551,295
Less: net assets with donor restrictions	\$ (400,000) 9,805,578	\$ (719,812) 5,831,483

The School's management monitors levels of available financial assets to anticipate cash requirements for general expenditures as obligations becomes due. As part of the Schools's liquidity management plan, the School invests cash in excess of daily requirements in short-term money market accounts. In addition, the School has access to a line of credit of \$1,000,000.

NOTE 4 – RESTRICTED CASH

The New York City Department of Education (the "NYCDOE") requires the School to maintain funds in a separate cash account to have funds available to ensure an orderly liquidation, dissolution or transition process if the School's charter were to be terminated or the School was closed for other reasons. Restricted cash amounted to \$150,000 as of both June 30, 2021 and 2020.

NOTE 5 – CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVABLE

Contributions receivable consisted of the following as of June 30:

		2021	 2020
Due within 1 year Due within 1 to 5 years	\$	199,755 200,245	\$ 485,540 385,710
Present value discount at 2.00%		400,000 (3,922)	 871,250 <u>(11,688</u>)
	<u>\$</u>	396,078	\$ 859,562

100% of contributions receivable as of June 30, 2021 and 2020 are from two donors.

NOTE 6 – PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT

Property and equipment consisted of the following as of June 30:

	<u>2021</u>	2020	Estimated <u>Useful Lives</u>
Equipment and computers Furniture and fixtures	\$ 373,660 200,987	\$ 373,660 200,987	3 years 7 years
Less: accumulated depreciation	574,647 <u>(564,736)</u>	574,647 (559,987)	
Total	<u>\$ 9,911</u>	<u>\$ 14,660</u>	

Depreciation expense amounted to \$4,749 and \$7,864 for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

NOTE 7 – PAYCHECK PROTECTION PROGRAM LOAN PAYABLE

On March 27, 2020, in response to COVID-19, the federal government passed the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act ("CARES Act"). Among many other provisions, to help businesses retain employees, the CARES Act provides relief to qualifying businesses through a program called the Paycheck Protection Program "PPP"). Participating in the PPP enables the business to obtain a loan from the Small Business Administration ("SBA") sector of the government. If the proceeds from the loan are used for specified purposes, some or all of the loan can be forgiven. The term of the loan is two years which may be further extended to five years, and the loan bears interest at a fixed rate of 1% per annum. If the proceeds from the loan are used for specified purposes, some or all of the loan can be forgiven. The school applied for this loan through an SBA authorized lender and received \$2,213,946, in April 2020.

NOTE 7 – PAYCHECK PROTECTION PROGRAM LOAN PAYABLE (Continued)

The School recognized the loan in accordance with Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC") 470, Accordingly, the proceeds of the PPP loan were recognized as loans payable on the accompanying statement of financial position as of June 30, 2021 and the School will derecognize the liability when and to the extent that the loan is forgiven or paid off.

In June 2021, the loan and the related accrued interest in the amounts of \$2,213,946 and \$25,276 respectively, were forgiven in whole. The total gain on forgiveness recognized in the amount of \$2,239,222, is presented on the statement of activities for the year ended June 30, 2021.

NOTE 8 - RELATED-PARTY TRANSACTIONS

The School has an Institutional Partnership Agreement (the "Agreement") with DREAM, which has common management. The Agreement serves as the foundation of the governance relationship between the School and DREAM and describes the exact nature and costs of DREAM's executive management and back office services to the School. Both the School's Board of Trustees and DREAM's Board of Directors have the option of severing the relationship between the two entities with agreed-upon notice, though the spirit of the partnership is unending. The Agreement is renewed annually by the Board of each entity. During the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, services provided and recognized as expense by the School under the Agreement amounted to \$5,151,313 and \$3,818,231, respectively.

As of June 30, 2021 and 2020, amounts due to DREAM from the School amounted to \$536,905 and \$347,582, respectively.

The School received the use of facilities without charge from DREAM, which was valued at approximately \$1,745,000 for each of the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020.

During April 2017, DREAM entered into a lease agreement with a landlord and subsequently entered into a sublease agreement to lease the same space to the School for use as a new high school. During June 2019, DREAM entered into a lease agreement with a landlord and subsequently entered into a sublease agreement to lease the same space to the School for use as an elementary school. Rent expense amounted to \$2,562,131 and \$1,309,500 for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Approximate future annual minimum rentals related to the lease are as follows for the years ended subsequent to June 30, 2021:

2022	\$ 3,258,921
2023	 266,667
	\$ 3,525,588

NOTE 9 - COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

- A. The School believes it had no uncertain tax positions as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, in accordance with Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC") Topic 740, "Income Taxes," which provides standards for establishing and classifying any tax provisions for uncertain tax positions.
- B. Certain grants and contracts may be subject to audit by funding sources. Such audits might result in disallowances of costs submitted for reimbursement by the School. Management is of the opinion that such disallowances, if any, will not have a material effect on the accompanying financial statements. Accordingly, no amounts have been provided in the accompanying financial statements for such potential claims.

NOTE 9 – COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES (Continued)

- C. In March 2020, the World Health Organization declared the outbreak of a novel coronavirus ("COVID-19") as a pandemic. COVID-19 disrupted activities of the School during the year ended June 30, 2021. The extent of the impact of any epidemic, pandemic or other health crisis on the School's mission, financial condition and results of operations will depend on future developments, accordingly, the School cannot predict the extent to which its financial condition and results of operations will be affected. The School continues to monitor evolving economic and business conditions and the actual and potential impacts of COVID-19 on the School.
- D. The School had a line of credit with a bank, which has a variable interest equal to The Wall Street Journal Prime Rate, which is adjusted monthly. The line of credit expires on September 23, 2022. There were no amounts outstanding as of June 30, 2021. Subsequent to year end through October 28, 2021, there were no draws on the line of credit.

NOTE 10 – NET ASSETS WITH DONOR RESTRICTIONS

Net assets with donor restrictions were available for the following purposes as of June 30:

		2021	 2020
Time restricted	<u>\$</u>	400,000	\$ 719,812
	\$	400,000	\$ 719,812

During the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, the School met donor restrictions and released net assets with donor restrictions of \$323,734 and \$567,438, respectively.

NOTE 11 – CONCENTRATIONS

- A. The School receives a majority of its revenues from the New York State Education Department through the NYCDOE Office of Schools. The NYCDOE provides general operating support to the School based upon the location and the number of students enrolled. Funding from the NYCDOE amounted to approximately 65% and 76% of total revenue for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively. The School is dependent upon this level of funding in order to continue its operations.
- B. Cash accounts that potentially subject the School to a concentration of credit risk include cash accounts with two banks that exceed the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation ("FDIC") insurance limits. Cash accounts are insured up to \$250,000 per depositor. As of June 30, 2021 and 2020, there was approximately \$7,914,000 and \$4,022,000, respectively, of cash and cash equivalents held by two banks that exceeded FDIC limits.

NOTE 12 – PENSION PLAN

The School has a tax deferred 403(b) retirement plan. All employees may participate by designating a percentage of their salaries, subject to regulatory limits, to be contributed to the plan on a pre-tax basis. During each of the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, the School contributed a 4% match for qualified participating staff members with one or more years of service. Employer contributions totaled \$181,423 and \$163,973 for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

NOTE 13 – PROGRAM RELATED INVESTMENT PAYABLE

On May 4, 2020, the School obtained a program related investment in the amount of \$150,000 from the Charter School Growth Fund. The balance is due back on November 30, 2021 and bears no interest.

NOTE 14 – SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Management has evaluated, for potential recognition and disclosure, events subsequent to the date of the statement of financial position through October 28, 2021, the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES - BY SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

	M	Mott Haven School		Ea	East Harlem School	-	Τ	Highbridge School			Total	
	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total 2021
REVENUE, SUPPORT AND GAINS Public school district. (Notes 2E and 11A) Tutition - general enrollment Tutition - students with disabilities	\$ 2,012,553 297,337	ب	\$ 2,012,553 297,337	\$ 14,377,863 3,979,233 -	ب ب	14,377,863 3,979,233-	' ب	ج	' ب	<pre>\$ 16,390,416 4,276,570</pre>	ج	\$ 16,390,416 4,276,570
Subtotal public school district revenue	2,309,890		2,309,890	18,357,096		18,357,096	,			20,666,986		20,666,986
Government grants (Note 2E) Contributions (Note 2F) Donated services and facilities (Note 2I and 8) Interest and investment income Forgiveness of Paycheck Protection Program (Note 7) Other Net assets released from restrictions (Note 10)	1,406,665 325,000 - - -		1,406,665 325,000 - -	3,884,885 642,157 1,744,650 17,377 2,239,222 1,874 323,734	, 922 3,922 - - (323,734)	3,884,885 646,079 1,744,650 17,377 2,239,222 1,874	789,400 - - - - -		789,400 - - - -	6,080,950 967,157 1,744,650 17,377 2,239,222 1,874	3,922 - - - (323,734)	6,080,950 971,079 1,744,650 17,377 2,239,222 1,874
TOTAL PUBLIC SUPPORT AND REVENUE	4,041,555		4,041,555	27,210,995	(319,812)	26,891,183	789,400		789,400	32,041,950	(319,812)	31,722,138
EXPENSES (Note 2H) Program services: General education Special education	2,120,417 504,072		2,120,417 504,072	14,172,609 5,450,446 -		14,172,609 5,450,446	•	•		16,293,026 5,954,518		16,293,026 5,954,518
Total program services	2,624,489		2,624,489	19,623,055		19,623,055-				22,247,544		22,247,544
Supporting services: Management and general Fundraising	168,707		- 168,707 -	2,672,485 412,697		2,672,485 412,697-	789,400		789,400 -	3,630,592 412,697		3,630,592 412,697
- Total supporting services	168,707		168,707	3,085,182		3,085,182	789,400		- 789,400	4,043,289		4,043,289
TOTAL EXPENSES	2,793,196		2,793,196	22,708,237		22,708,237	789,400		- 789,400	26,290,833		26,290,833
CHANGE IN NET ASSETS	1,248,359		1,248,359	4,502,758	(319,812)	4,182,946		ı		5,751,117	(319,812)	5,431,305
	127,125		127,125	2,847,837 -	719,812	3,567,649				2,974,962	719,812	3,694,774
TOTAL NET ASSETS - END OF YEAR	\$ 1,375,484	θ	\$ 1,375,484	\$ 7,350,595	\$ 400,000	7,750,595	۔ ب	Ф	ы	\$ 8,726,079	\$ 400,000	\$ 9,126,079

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES - BY SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

			Mott H	Mott Haven School						Eas	East Harlem School			
	Program Services	ervices		Supporting Services	Services			Program Services	ervices		Supporting Services	Services		
	General	Special	Total Program	Management and		Total Supporting		General	Special	Total Program	Management and		Total Supporting	
	Education	Education	Services	Genera	Fundraising	Services	Total	Education	Education	Services	General	Fundraising	Services	Total
Salaries and wages Fringe benefits and payroll taxes (Note 12)	\$ 1,017,788 236,248	3 \$ 268,097 3 61,489	\$ 1,285,885 -297,737	\$ 116,237 25,890	ج	\$ 116,237 25,890	\$ 1,402,122 323,627	\$ 7,213,567 1,603,153	\$ 2,745,640 622,119	\$ 9,959,207 2,225,272	\$ 786,583 167,494	۰ ب	\$ 786,583 167,494	\$ 10,745,790 2,392,766
Total Salaries and Related Costs	1,254,036	329,586	1,583,622	142,127		142,127	1,725,749	8,816,720	3,367,759	12,184,479	954,077		954,077	13,138,556
Instructors and tutors								79,565	30,942	110,507				110,507
Classroom supplies	29,533	5,625	35,158				35,158	192,082	74,698	266,780	•			266,780
Program food and events								34,111	13,265	47,376				47,376
Other student expenses	18,877	3,596	22,473		•		22,473	91,360	35,529	126,889		•		126,889
Contractual services (Note 8)								1,728,000	672,000	2,400,000	1,549,216	412,697	1,961,913	4,361,913
Consulting and professional	77,934	14,845	92,779				92,779	457,025	177,732	634,757	68,339		68,339	703,096
Telephone and internet								1,981	770	2,751				2,751
Communication and outreach				11,008		11,008	11,008	•			47,784		47,784	47,784
Professional development	36,455	9,488	45,943	3,995		3,995	49,938	58,956	22,878	81,834	6,160	•	6,160	87,994
Office and administration	99,038	3 25,777	124,815	11,018		11,018	135,833	106,973	41,512	148,485	11,856		11,856	160,341
Repairs and maintenance								129	50	179	10		10	189
Dues and publications	54	14	68	9		9	74	19,717	7,651	27,368	2,060		2,060	29,428
Donated facilities (Note 2I and 8)								1,256,148	488,502	1,744,650				1,744,650
Depreciation (Note 6)								3,182	1,235	4,417	332		332	4,749
Occupancy (Note 8)	604,490	115,141	719,631				719,631	1,326,600	515,900	1,842,500				1,842,500
Miscellaneous				553		553	553	60	23	- 83	32,651		32,651	32,734
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$ 2,120,417	\$ 504,072	\$ - 2,624,489	\$ 168,707	¢	\$ 168,707	\$ 2,793,196	\$ 14,172,609	\$ 5,450,446	\$ 19,623,055	\$ 2,672,485	\$ 412,697	\$ 3,085,182	\$ 22,708,237

See independent auditors' report.

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES - BY SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

	ting tes Total	902,820 \$ 12,147,912 193,384 2,716,393	1,096,204 14,864,305	- 110,507	- 301,938	- 47,376	- 149,362	2,751,313 5,151,313	68,339 795,875	- 2,751		0,155 137,932	22,874 296,174	10 189	2,066 29,502	- 1,744,650	332 4,749	- 2,562,131	33 204 33 287	
	Total Supporting sing Services	- \$ 902	- 1,096						- 68		- 56	- 10	- 22						33	000 070 F
al Supporting Services	Fundraising	ы						412,697												
Supporti	Management and General	\$ 902,820 193,384	1,096,204			•		2,338,616	68,339		58,792	10,155	22,874	10	2,066		332		33,204	
	Total Program Services	\$ 11,245,092 - 2,523,009	13,768,101	110,507	301,938	47,376	149,362	2,400,000	727,536	2,751		127,777	273,300	179	27,436	1,744,650	4,417	2,562,131	- 83	
rvices	Special Education	\$ 3,013,737 683,608	3,697,345	30,942	80,323	13,265	39,125	672,000	192,577	270		32,366	67,289	50	7,665	488,502	1,235	631,041	23	
Program Services	General Education	8,231,355 1,839,401	10,070,756	79,565	221,615	34,111	110,237	1,728,000	534,959	1,981		95,411	206,011	129	19,771	1,256,148	3,182	1,931,090	60	
		\$						~												•
	Total	۰ ب				•		789,400									•			
	Total Supporting Services	۰ ج						789,400												
J Services	Fundraising	, ' ب																		
Highbridge School Supporting Services	Management and General	۰ ' ج		,				789,400												
	Total Program Services																			
Services	Special Education	۰ ' ه																		
Program Services	General Education	· '						•											:	

See independent auditors' report.

Marks Paneth LLP 685 Third Avenue New York, NY 10017 P 212.503.8800 F 212.370.3759 markspaneth.com

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

To the Board of Trustees of Dream Charter School

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of Dream Charter School (the "School"), which comprise the statement of financial position as of June 30, 2021, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated October 28, 2021.

Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the School's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) to determine the audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the School's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the School's internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or, significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the School's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.



Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the School's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the School's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

Marks Paneth Uf

New York, NY October 28, 2021





Transmittal Form Annual Financial Statement Audit Report

for SUNY Authorized Charter Schools

Charter School Name:	DREAM Charter School	¥
Audit Period:	2020-21	-
Prior Period:	2019-20	*
Report Due Date:	Monday, November 1, 2021	
School Fiscal Contact Name:	James DiCosmo	~
School Fiscal Contact Email:		
School Fiscal Contact Phone:		
School Audit Firm Name:	Marks Paneth LLP	-
School Audit Contact Name:	Matthew Estersohn	
School Audit Contact Email:		
School Audit Contact Phone:		

SUNY CHARTER SCHOOLS INSTITUTE - Reporting Requirements:

Online Portal: https://my.epicenternow.org/

Required 8 Items:

- 1) The independent auditor's report on financial statements and notes;
- 2) Excel template file with appropriate sheets completed: Financial Position, Statement of Activities, Cash Flow and Functional Expenses worksheets; and
- 3) Reports on internal controls over financial reporting and on compliance.

And, if applicable:

The additional items listed below should be included if applicable. Please explain the reason(s) if the items are not included. Examples might include: a written management letter was not issued; the school did not expend federal funds in excess of the Single Audit Threshold of \$750,000; the management letter response will be submitted by the following date (should be no later than 30 days from the submission of the report); etc. If not applicable enter "N/A."

	If not included , state the reason(s) below. Or, if not applicable fill in "N/A"):
l) Management Letter	
i) Management Letter Response	
i) Form 990; or Extension Form 8868	
) Federal Single Audit/ Uniform Guidance in 2 CFR Part 200, Subpart F	
B) Corrective Action Plan	

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL Statement of Financial Position as of June 30, 2021

ASSETS		 2020-21		2019-20
<u>CURRENT ASSETS</u> Cash and cash equivalents Grants and contracts receivable Accounts receivables		\$ 8,383,772 1,971,806	\$	5,201,733 640,000
Accounts receivables Prepaid expenses Contributions and other receivables		 - 34,553 -		- 200,288 859,562
	TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	10,390,131		6,901,583
PROPERTY, BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT, net		 9,911		14,660
OTHER ASSETS		 -		-
	TOTAL ASSETS	 10,400,042		6,916,243
LIABILITIES AND NET A	<u>SSETS</u>			
CURRENT LIABILITIES Accounts payable and accrued expenses Accrued payroll and benefits Deferred Revenue		\$ 277,308	\$	42,691
Current maturities of long-term debt Short Term Debt - Bonds, Notes Payable Other		- - -		- -
other	TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	 686,905 964,213		2,711,528 2,754,219
LONG-TERM LIABILITIES Deferred Rent		309,750		467,250
All other long-term debt and notes payable, net cu	TOTAL LONG-TERM LIABILITIES	 309,750	. <u> </u>	- 467,250
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	 1,273,963		3,221,469
<u>NET ASSETS</u> Without Donor Restrictions With Donor Ristrictions		8,726,079 400,000		2,974,962 719,812
	TOTAL NET ASSETS	 9,126,079		3,694,774
	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	 10,400,042		6,916,243

CK - Should be zero

-

-

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL Statement of Activities

as of June 30, 2021

	147:	thout Donor		2020-21 With Donor		 2019-20
		estrictions		Restrictions	Total	 Total
REVENUE, GAINS AND OTHER SUPPORT						
Public School District						
Resident Student Enrollment	\$	14,377,863	\$	- \$	14,377,863	\$ 12,736,638
Students with disabilities		3,979,233		-	3,979,233	3,190,476
Grants and Contracts						
State and local		457,528		-	457,528	2,077,505
Federal - Title and IDEA		566,979		-	566,979	565,179
Federal - Other		287,521		-	287,521	
Other		2,277,155		-	2,277,155	
NYC DoE Rental Assistance		1,898,604		-	1,898,604	1,744,650
Food Service/Child Nutrition Program		636,319		-	636,319	
TOTAL REVENUE, GAINS AND OTHER SUPPORT		24,481,203		-	24,481,203	20,314,448
EXPENSES						
Program Services						
Regular Education	\$	14,172,609	\$	- \$	14,172,609	\$ 12,120,238
Special Education		5,450,446		-	5,450,446	4,554,099
Other Programs		-		-	-	
Total Program Services		19,623,055		-	19,623,055	16,674,337
Management and general		2,672,485		-	2,672,485	3,372,418
Fundraising		412,697		-	412,697	411,552
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES		22,708,237		-	22,708,237	20,458,307
SURPLUS / (DEFICIT) FROM SCHOOL OPERATIONS		1,772,966		-	1,772,966	(143,859
SUPPORT AND OTHER REVENUE						
Contributions						
Foundations	\$	599,042	\$	3,922 \$	602,964	\$ 636,015
Individuals		43,115		-	43,115	
Corporations		-		-	-	
Fundraising				-	-	
Interest income		17,377		-	17,377	2,798
Miscellaneous income		1,746,524		-	1,746,524	29,027
Net assets released from restriction		323,734		(323,734)	-	
TOTAL SUPPORT AND OTHER REVENUE		2,729,792		(319,812)	2,409,980	667,840
CHANGE IN NET ASSETS		4,502,758		(319,812)	4,182,946	523,981
NET ASSETS BEGINNING OF YEAR		2,847,837		719,812	3,567,649	3,043,668
PRIOR YEAR/PERIOD ADJUSTMENTS		-			-	
NET ASSETS END OF YEAR	ć	7,350,595	~	400,000 \$	7,750,595	\$ 3,567,649

DREAM CHARTER SCHOOL Statement of Cash Flows as of June 30, 2021

	202	0-21	2019-20
CASH FLOWS - OPERATING ACTIVITIES			
Increase (decrease) in net assets	\$	- \$	-
Revenues from School Districts		-	-
Accounts Receivable		-	-
Due from School Districts		-	-
Depreciation		-	-
Grants Receivable		-	-
Due from NYS		-	-
Grant revenues		-	-
Prepaid Expenses		-	-
Accounts Payable		-	-
Accrued Expenses		-	-
Accrued Liabilities		-	-
Contributions and fund-raising activities		-	-
Miscellaneous sources		-	-
Deferred Revenue		-	-
Interest payments		-	-
Other		-	-
Other		-	-
NET CASH PROVIDED FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES	\$	- \$	-
CASH FLOWS - INVESTING ACTIVITIES			
Purchase of equipment		-	-
Other		-	-
NET CASH PROVIDED FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES	\$	- \$	-
CASH FLOWS - FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Principal payments on long-term debt		-	-
Other		-	-
NET CASH PROVIDED FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES	\$	- \$	-
NET (DECREASE) INCREASE IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS	\$	- \$	-
Cash at beginning of year		-	-
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT END OF YEAR	\$	- \$	-

		Sta	Statement of Functional Expenses as of June 30, 2021	tional Expense 30, 2021	S				
				20	2020-21				2019-20
		Program (am Services		S	Supporting Services			
No. of Positions	Regular Education Special Education Other Education	pecial Education	Other Education	Total	Fund-raising	Management and General	Total	Total	
Personnel Services Costs	۰. ۲		Ş		ş	Ş		Ş	ş
Administrative Staff Personnel 35.00						786,583	786,583	786,583	784,752
Instructional Personnel 107.00	7,213,567	2,745,640	I	9,959,207			'	9,959,207	9,015,112
Non-Instructional Personnel		I	I	ı			'	ı	
Total Salaries and Staff 142.00	7,213,567	2,745,640	ı	9,959,207	ı	786,583	786,583	10,745,790	9,799,864
Fringe Benefits & Payroll Taxes	1,603,153	622,119	I	2,225,272	I	167,494	167,494	2,392,766	2,096,621
Retirement		I	ı	ı			'		
Management Company Fees	1,728,000	672,000	I	2,400,000	412,697	1,549,216	1,961,913	4,361,913	3,818,231
Legal Service		1	1				'		
Accounting / Audit Services			1				'		
Other Purchased / Professional / Consulting Services	457,025	177,732	1	634,757		68,339	68,339	703,096	526,310
Building and Land Rent / Lease / Facility Finance Interest	2,582,748	1,004,402	I	3,587,150			'	3,587,150	3,054,150
Repairs & Maintenance	129	50	I	179	ı	10	10	189	18,847
Insurance		I	ı	ı			'		
Utilities		I	ı	ı			'		
Supplies / Materials	192,082	74,698	'	266,780		•	'	266,780	220,637
Equipment / Furnishings	•	•	'				•		
Staff Development	58,956	22,878	I	81,834	ı	6,160	6,160	87,994	230,046
Marketing / Recruitment	ı	I	I	I			1	ı	I
Technology	1,981	770	1	2,751				2,751	3,697
Food Service		I	1						
Student Services	224,753	87,387	I	312,140		49,844	49,844	361,984	469,298
Office Expense	106,973	41,512	ı	148,485		11,856	11,856	160,341	212,742
Depreciation	3,182	1,235	1	4,417		332	332	4,749	7,864
OTHER	60	23		83	'	32,651	32,651	32,734	
Total Expenses	\$ 14177609 \$	5,450,446	۰ ۲	19 623 055	¢ 417 697	¢ 3,673,185 ¢	3 085 187	¢ 77708737	



DREAM Charter School

2020-21 ACCOUNTABILITY PLAN PROGRESS REPORT

Submitted to the SUNY Charter Schools Institute on:

Submitted Oct 8, 2021

By Eve Colavito, Chief Education Officer

Grades K-8: 1991 Second Avenue New York, NY 10029 Grades 9-11: 439 East 115th Street New York, NY 10029 Eve Colavito, Chief Education Officer, and Katie Doctor, Managing Director of Educational Strategy & Data prepared this 2020-21 Accountability Progress Report on behalf of the school's board of trustees:

	Board Po	sition
Trustee's Name	Office (e.g., chair, treasurer,	Committees (e.g., finance,
	secretary)	executive)
Ashish Doshi	Chair	Finance
Peter Daneker	Member/Trustee	
Michele Joerg	Vice Chair	
Vik Sawhney	Member/Trustee	Finance
Jonathan E. Schmerin	Member/Trustee	Finance
Jonathan Gyurko	Member/Trustee	

Eve Colavito served as the Chief of Schools at DREAM Charter School from 2009 through the 2018-19 school year and now serves as Chief Education Officer at DREAM. The principals at DREAM Charter School are Renee Canales (ES), Elizabeth Dodge (MS) and Jared Francis (HS).

SCHOOL OVERVIEW

DREAM opened in 2008 as a New York City Department of Education-authorized (NYCDOE) charter school and currently serves 795 students in PreK-12th grade. In 2012 the school's charter was renewed for a five-year term and in 2017 the school moved from authorization by NYCDOE to the SUNY Charter Schools Institute (SUNY CSI). In 2020-21 the school added its first 12th grade class, reaching full scale to serve over 1,000 students in PreK-12 and graduated its first class from high school.

DREAM is proudly an inclusive community school and has developed a reputation for supporting the needs of all learners. Currently the school demographics mirror those of Community School District 4 (CSD 4); in the 2020-21 school year, 89% of DREAM students qualified for free and reduced price lunch, 30% were students with disabilities (SWD), and 4% were English language learners (ELLs) with an additional 3% that were former ELL students¹. DREAM runs its own school food program, and therefore data from SIRS may reflect an incorrect percentage for students qualifying for free and reduced price lunch.

DREAM Charter School's mission is to prepare students for high-performing high schools, colleges and beyond through a rigorous academic program that develops critical thinkers who demonstrate a love of learning, strong character, and a commitment to wellness and active citizenship. DREAM Charter School inspires all students to recognize their potential and realize their dreams.

DREAM's key design elements are:

- An innovative curriculum that emphasizes critical thinking and questioning
- A co-teaching model that reduces the teacher-to-student ratio and integrates special needs students into the general school population
- A robust data cycle that uses data to inform all aspects of teaching and learning
- A whole child approach to teaching and learning that deeply integrates social emotional learning, health, wellness, music and the arts into the overall school program
- An extended day and an extended year model that maximizes learning hours
- An active family engagement program that fosters parent/guardian participation, leadership and advocacy
- A focus on teacher motivation, development, and retention
- A universal Pre-kindergarten program that ignites learning in children

Modifications to Program During Remote Learning

The DREAM Charter School Distance Learning Model consisted of three main components: Content Delivery, Mobile Devices/Internet Access, and Additional Supports, with the goal of providing effective instruction during the COVID-19 extended school closure so that all DREAM scholars had access to high-quality learning opportunities during distance learning. Content Delivery explains which resources scholars used for core instruction and which materials were used as supplemental resources to enhance core instruction. Mobile Devices outlines the measures DREAM Charter School took to ensure that any scholar who needed a mobile device to access the instructional

¹ BEDS Day SIRS Data

2020-21 ACCOUNTABILITY PLAN PROGRESS REPORT

resources was provided with one for the duration of the schools' closure. Lastly, additional supports were provided to each DREAM family to ensure the well-being of each scholar and their immediate family. All three components of the Learning Model were intended to reduce any disruption of learning for our scholars by providing alternative print and online assignments during the period of school closure this past Spring.

Content Delivery	Mobile Devices/Internet Access	Additional Supports
Grade-specific instructional expectations, responsibilities and time parameters were outlined.	All families surveyed by teachers to determine if they have a need for a mobile device at home to access instructional activities and internet access.	Guided touchpoints to invite scholar voice, establish space for processing, and maintain or strengthen pre-existing relationships.
Specific resources were listed.		surface and a second se
Students with specialized supports receive more frequent remote support.	Schools loaned Chromebooks to those students or parents who indicated they need a mobile device for use at home. Schools used their current	Clearly articulated communication pathways were developed to connect scholars and parents with the support they require.
	inventory of Chromebooks (HS) and purchased additional Chromebooks as needed (ES/MS).	Proactive measures were identified and reported to identify at-risk scenarios and deploy help as soon as possible.
		High impact resources were identified and shared via weekly Family Communications and DREAM's Family Support website.

ENROLLMENT SUMMARY

			Schoo	l Enrol	llment	by Gr	ade Le	vel an	d Scho	ool Yea	17			
School Year	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Tota I
2016-17	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	52	52			3		482
2017-18	54	54	5 <mark>4</mark>	52	53	54	53	5 <mark>5</mark>	52	94				611
2018-19	54	53	55	53	54	54	54	5 <mark>4</mark>	54	97	98			682 2
2019-20	52	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	119	104	98		805
2020-21	56	56	56	56	54	55	56	56	56	100	101	96	96	896

² There is one ungraded elementary student counted in the total.

HIGH SCHOOL COHORTS

ACCOUNTABILITY COHORT

The state's Accountability Cohort consists specifically of students who are in their fourth year of high school after entering the 9th grade. For example, the 2017 state Accountability Cohort consists of students who entered the 9th grade anywhere sometime during the 2017-18 school year, were enrolled in the school on the state's annual enrollment-determination day (i.e., BEDS day) in the 2020-21 school year, and either remained in the school for the rest of the year or left for an acceptable reason. (See New York State Education Department's SIRS Manual for more details about cohort eligibility and acceptable exit reasons: http://www.p12.nysed.gov/irs/sirs/ht)

The following table indicates the number of students in the Accountability Cohorts who are in their fourth year of high school and were enrolled at the school on BEDS Day in October and remained in the school until June 30th of that year.

		Fou	ırth-Year Hig	h School Accountability C	Cohorts	
Ye	urth ear nort	Year Entered 9 th Grade Anywhere	Cohort Designatio n	Number of Students Enrolled on BEDS Day in October of the Cohort's Fourth Year	Number Leaving During the School Year	Number in Accountability Cohort as of June 30th
2020	0-21	2017-18	2017	96	0	96

TOTAL COHORT FOR GRADUATION

Students are also included in the Total Cohort for Graduation (referred to as the Graduation Cohort, Total Graduation Cohort, or Total Cohort interchangeably throughout this report) based on the year they first enter the 9th grade. Students enrolled for <u>at least one day in the school</u> after entering the 9th grade are part of the school's Graduation Cohort. The school may remove students from the Graduation Cohort if the school has discharged those students for an acceptable reason listed in the SIRS manual, including the following: if they transfer to another public or private diploma-granting program with documentation, transfer to home schooling by a parent or guardian, transfer to another district or school, transfer by court order, leave the U.S., or are deceased.

		Fourt	h Year Total Cohort f	or Graduation	
Fourth Year Cohort	Year Entered 9 th Grade Anywhere	Cohort Designatio n	Number of Students Graduated or Enrolled on June 30 th of the Cohort's Fourth Year (a)	Number of Students No Longer at the School Who Had Been Enrolled for at Least One Day Prior to Leaving the School and Who Were <u>Not</u> Discharged for an Acceptable Reason (b)	Total Graduation Cohort (a) + (b)
2020-21	2017-18	2017	96	0	96

2020-21 ACCOUNTABILITY PLAN PROGRESS REPORT

		Fifth	Year Total Cohort fo	or Graduation	
Fifth Year Cohort	Year Entered 9 th Grade Anywhere	Cohort Designation	Number of Students Graduated or Enrolled on June 30 th of the Cohort's Fifth Year (a)	Number of Students No Longer at the School Who Had Been Enrolled for at Least One Day Prior to Leaving the School and Who Were <u>Not</u> Discharged for an Acceptable Reason (b)	Total Graduation Cohort (a) + (b)
2020-21	2016-17	2016			NA

PROMOTION POLICY

The state has provided additional guidance regarding earning course credit and unit of study requirements <u>here</u>.

State Commissioner's Part 100.5 Diploma Requirements require students to earn at least 22 units of credit to earn a diploma. DREAM, like NYCDOE public schools, calculates credits towards graduation using a semester-based model, in which the State's requirement of 22 units of credit equates to 44 credits. Throughout this narrative, the NYCDOE semester-based credit model is used.

In accordance with Part 100 Regulations, students must earn 44 credits, distributed across specific subjects and aligned to specific NYSED learning standards, in order to graduate. To earn a local and Regents diploma DREAM students must earn 8 credits in English Language Arts, 6 credits in Math, 8 credits in Social Students (4 in Global History, 2 in U.S. History, 1 in Government and 1 in Economics), 6 credits in Science (2 in Life Science, 2 in Physical Science, and 2 in Life Science or Physical Science), 2 credits in Languages Other Than English (LOTE), 2 credits in Visual Art or Performing Art, 4 credits in Physical Education, 1 credit in Health, and 7 Electives credits.

To accumulate a credit, students must be provided with the opportunity to receive 54 hours of instruction and must demonstrate mastery of the content and skills by earning a grade of 65% or higher. All credit- bearing courses address high school (i.e., commencement-level) learning standards and meet instructional time requirements. If a student fails a Regent exam required for graduation, they must attend Saturday Academy or summer school and retake the Regents exam the next time it is offered. If a student earns below a 65% in a course required for graduation, they must attend summer school if a summer school seat is available. Otherwise, they will likely have to repeat the course in the next year.

GOAL 1: HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

GOAL 1: HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

DREAM Charter School will maintain high graduation rates each year.

Goal 1: Leading Indicator

Each year, 75 percent of students in first and second year high school Total Graduation Cohorts will earn at least ten credits (if 44 needed for graduation) or five credits (if 22 needed for graduation) each year.

METHOD

This measure serves as a leading indicator of the performance of the high school cohort and examines students' progress toward graduation based on annual credit accumulation. The measure requires that, based on the school's promotion requirements, 75 percent of the first and second year high school Total Graduation Cohorts will earn the required number of credits.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM achieved this measure. 100 percent of the 2019 cohort and 96 percent of the 2020 cohort earned at least 8 credits and were promoted to the next grade.

rcent of Students Irning the Requir			
Cohort Designation	Number in Cohort during 2020-21	Percent promoted	
2019	103	100%	
2020	99	96%	

Additional Evidence

DREAM students generally keep up with work to earn full credit in their courses to advance to the next grade.

Goal 1: Leading Indicator

Each year, 75 percent of students in the second year high school Total Graduation Cohort will score at or above proficient on at least three different New York State Regents exams required for graduation.

METHOD

This measure serves as a leading indicator of the performance of high school cohorts and examines their progress towards graduation based on Regents exam passage. The measure requires that 75

percent of students in each Graduation Cohort have passed at least three Regents exams by their second year in the cohort.

As a result of the Board of Regents' guidance regarding the cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, for the most recent second year cohort schools should report the percentage of students who either passed or were exempted from at least three exams. In August of 2021, the 2019 cohort will have completed its second year.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM achieved this measure with 100 percent of the 2019 cohort earning credit for at least three NYS Regents exams after two years in high school. Please note that this cohort of students was granted exemption from the Regents requirement in both 2020 and 2021.

Percen	t of Students in	their Second Yea	r Passing Three	Regents Exams by (Cohort
	Cohort Designation	School Year	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing at Least Three Regents (including exemptions)	
	2017	2018-19	96	79%	
	2018	2019-20	96	99%	
	2019	2020-21	96	100%	

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

As evidenced in the table above, DREAM second year students have achieved this measure for the past three years.

Goal 1: Absolute Measures

Each year, 75 percent of students in the fourth year high school Total Graduation Cohort and 95 percent of students in the fifth year high school Total Graduation Cohort will graduate.

METHOD

This measure examines students in two high school Graduation Cohorts: those who entered the 9th grade as members of the 2017 cohort and graduated four years later and those who entered as members of the 2016 cohort and graduated five years later. These data reflect August graduation rates. At a minimum, these students have passed or been exempted from five Regents exams required for high school graduation in ELA, mathematics, science, U.S. History, and Global History or met the requirements for the 4+1 pathway to graduation.³

The school's graduation requirements appear in this document above the graduation goal.

³ The state's guidance for the 4+1 graduation pathway can be found here: <u>http://www.p12.nysed.gov/ciai/multiple-pathways/</u>.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM achieved this graduation metric, having 99 percent of their first class graduate after four years in high school!

Percent of Stu	dents in the To	otal Graduation	Cohort who ha	ve Graduated A
	Cohort	School	Number in	Percent
	Designation	Year	Cohort	Graduating
	2017	2020-21	96	99%

Percent of Students in Total Gradua	tion Cohort Who Have Graduated After Five Years
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------

Cohort	School	Number in	Percent
Designation	Year	Cohort	Graduating
2016	2020-21	NA	

Goal 1: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Graduation Cohort graduating after the completion of their fourth year will exceed that of the Total Graduation Cohort from the school district of comparison.

Method

The school compares the graduation rate of students completing their fourth year in the charter school's Total Graduation Cohort to that of the respective cohort of students in the school district of comparison. Given that district results for the current year are generally not available at this time, for purposes of this report schools should include the district's 2019-20 results as a temporary placeholder for the district's 2020-21 results.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM achieved this measure. When comparing four year graduation rates with the local district #4, DREAM's 99 percent is 14 points higher than the most recent graduation rate in 2020 of 85%.

		Students in the ⁻ ate in Four Years			
Cohort	School Year	Charter Number in	School Percent	School Distr Number in	rict – NYC #4 Percent
Designation		Cohort	Graduating	Cohort	Graduating
2016	2019-20			853	85%
2017	2020-21	97	99%		

Goal 1: Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Total Cohort pursuing an alternative graduation pathway (commonly referred to as the 4+1 pathway) will achieve a Regents equivalency score and pass an approved pathway assessment required for graduation by the end of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The New York State Board of Regents approved regulations establishing alternative pathways to graduation for all students. Students may replace one of the required Social Studies Regents exams with an approved alternative assessment. For more information about requirements and approved assessments refer to the NYSED resource online: <u>http://www.p12.nysed.gov/ciai/multiple-pathways/</u>. The school will document the names of the alternative assessments administered and success rate for students in the templates bellow.

As a result of the Board of Regents' guidance regarding the cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, students planning to take a pathway examination during those cancelled dates would be exempted from the requirement. For purposes of this measure, only report results for students with valid scores for any pathway exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

None of the 2017 cohort students needed to take advantage of the 4+1 pathway to graduate

SUMMARY OF THE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION GOAL

2020-21 marked the first year of DREAM - East Harlem operating at full capacity grades K-12. Having 99 percent of our 2017 graduation cohort achieve their goal after four years in high school is even more impressive because they did so during a pandemic.

Туре	Measure	Outcome
Leading Indicator	Each year, 75 percent of students in first and second year high school Total Graduation Cohorts will earn at least ten credits (if 44 needed for graduation) or five credits (if 22 needed for graduation) each year.	Met
Leading Indicator	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Total Graduation Cohort will score at least 65 on at least three different New York State Regents exams required for graduation by the completion of their second year in the cohort.	Met
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of students in the fourth year high school Total Graduation Cohort will graduate.	Met
Absolute	Each year, 95 percent of students in the fifth year high school Total Graduation Cohort will graduate.	Not Applicable
Comparative	Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Graduation Cohort graduating after the completion of their fourth year will exceed that of the Total Graduation Cohort from the school district of comparison.	Met
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Total Cohort pursuing an alternative graduation pathway will achieve a Regents equivalency score and pass an approved pathway assessment required for graduation by the end of their fourth year.	Not Applicable

ACTION PLAN

DREAM – East Harlem high school programming continues to offer sufficient credit recovery opportunities. There are school-wide initiatives designed to support all students, in particular those most at-risk of not graduating on time. During remote instruction, attendance was an issue. Throughout the summer and in the beginning on the 2020-21 year, DREAM leaders developed a plan to reset expectations with students and families and put systems in place that would improve remote attendance. One pivotal component was reinvesting in our advisory program to ensure all students and families have a point of contact with an adult with whom they have a strong relationship. High school students start every day with a 20-30 minute advisory session. This consistent touch point builds a consistent routine that helps students start the day strong. In addition to community and relationship-building, advisors use that time to help students plan their daily schedule and course work as part of a rapid cycle of goal setting and reflection. These efforts have yielded substantial results.

GOAL 2: COLLEGE PREPARATION

GOAL 2: COLLEGE PREPARATION

DREAM Charter School graduates will be prepared for academic institutions of higher education.

DREAM's 11th and 12th grade academic program is geared towards preparing students for success in college. In the 2019-20 school year, DREAM 11th graders had the opportunity to take AP Seminar and AP US History. Typically, DREAM students take the PSAT 8/9 in 9th grade, the PSAT 10 in 10th grade, and the SAT in both the spring of 11th grade and fall of 12th grade. DREAM's 11th grade Math course prioritizes content aligned to SAT Math and all students will participate in levelled SAT Prep on Saturdays during 11th and 12th grade. Some test administrations were cancelled due to COVID.

In an effort to deliver information on the college admissions and selection process, DREAM CS offers a variety of ways for our families to engage in the vast number of choices there are during this time in a student's life. We offer a college studio course in grades 9-12 that meets 2-3 times per week, so every student has the opportunity to participate. In addition, students and families can take advantage of many college visits, attend guest speaker presentations or opt for a family workshop.

Goal 2: Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will demonstrate their preparation for college by at least one or some combination of the following indicators:

- Passing an Advanced Placement ("AP") exam with a score of 3 or higher;
- Earning a score of 4 or higher on an International Baccalaureate ("IB") exam;
- Passing a College Level Examination Program ("CLEP") exam;
- Passing a college level course offered at a college or university or through a school partnership with a college or university;
- Achieving the college and career readiness benchmark on the SAT;
- Earning a Regents diploma with advanced designation; or,
- A different school-created indicator approved by the Institute.

METHOD

Schools use any method listed here, or any combination thereof, to demonstrate that at least 75 percent of graduates are prepared to engage in rigorous college level coursework. The school should select only those methods listed here that it uses to demonstrate the college readiness of its students and eliminate those that it will not. For instance, high schools that do not deliver an IB Program as part of their high school design do not report on the IB option. The school reports on the number of students who attempted to achieve each indicator, the number who succeeded, and the corresponding percentage. Additionally, the school should report on the overall number of students who graduated after four years, the number of those graduates who achieved any of the relevant indicators, and the overall percentage achieving any indicator.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

This accountability measure was not met in 2020-21. 36 percent of all students who attempted an indicator achieved college readiness scores on an AP exam or the SAT. 52% of the students who took at least one AP exam scored a level 3 or higher.

Percentage of the 2017 Total C	Cohort Graduates De	monstrating College I	Preparation by Indicator
Indicator	Number of Graduates who Attempted the Indicator	Number who Achieved Indicator	Percentage of Graduates who Achieved Indicator
AP English Literature and Composition	55	2	8%
AP Environmental Science	15	4	27%
AP Seminar	48	10	21%
AP United States History	40	5	13%
AP Research	48	27	56%
AP Biology	12	1	8%
SAT Reading 480 & Math 530	89	16	18%
College Level Course – Barnard College and Stanford Univ.	2	2	100%
Overall	89	32	36%

Goal 2: Absolute Measure

Each year, the College, Career, and Civic Readiness Index ("CCCRI") for the school's Total Cohort will exceed the Measure of Interim Progress ("MIP") set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 2: Comparative Measure

Each year, the school's CCCRI for the Total Cohort will exceed that of the district of comparison's Total Cohort.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 2: Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will matriculate into a college or university in the year after graduation.

METHOD

The ultimate measure of whether a college prep high school has lived up to its mission is whether students actually enroll and succeed in college. Schools track and report the percentage of fourth-year Total Cohort graduates who matriculate into a two or four-year college program in the school year following graduation. Schools should update and confirm data for Cohorts prior to 2020-21 and provide preliminary matriculation data for 2017 Cohort. It may be necessary for schools to

provide updated data to the Institute when National Student Clearinghouse or other data sources become available later in the school year.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

As of this report, the first graduating class of 2021 just would have begun their first semester in college. We will report on how many matriculated in total in the 2021-22 report.

SUMMARY OF THE COLLEGE PREPARATION GOAL

Although the one college prep accountability metric was not achieved, DREAM is proud that 99 percent of our first grade 12 student cohort did graduate in four years and were accepted into college. This achievement was accomplished during a pandemic, and we intend to increase the numbers who demonstrate college preparedness on paper moving forward as we build partnerships with college in high school programs. We are exploring options.

Туре	Measure	Outcome
	Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will demonstrate	
Absolute	their preparation for college by one or more possible	Not Met
	indicators of college readiness.	
	Each year, the CCCRI for the school's Total Cohort will exceed	
Absolute	that year's state MIP set forth in the state's ESSA	N/A
	accountability system.	
Comparativo	Each year, the school's CCCRI for the Total Cohort will exceed	NI / A
Comparative	that of the district's Total Cohort.	N/A
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will matriculate	Pending 1 year
Absolute	into a college or university in the year after graduation.	Penuing I year

ACTION PLAN

DREAM students in grades 10-12 take a College & Career Studio course two to three times a week where they learn about and prepare for key milestones in the college and career exploration and preparation process. In addition, each high school student has monthly 1:1 check-ins with a youth development specialist or college counselor. Like the Studio course, these check-ins are milestone based. For the 2017 cohort, a big focus of spring and fall 2020 was building balanced college lists with the right mix of likely, target, and reach schools to avoid under-matching during the application phase. DREAM will continue ensuring all students can apply and be accepted into college and/or explore direct to career paths.

Alumni Programming

DREAM school and program alumni have the power of a team behind them - and robust support systems to make their dreams real.

As our DREAM Charter High School students choose colleges and trades, chart career paths, and build relationships, we're standing alongside them.

2020-21 ACCOUNTABILITY PLAN PROGRESS REPORT

But support from DREAM doesn't end when our scholars graduate high school, as 100% of our senior class did last June. All DREAM program and school alumni graduate into our Legends program. Established in 2014, the Legends program's vision is for youth to pursue and complete a best-fit post-secondary path that equips them to fulfill their vision of success and achieve a career that facilitates stability and agency.

Our Legends program offers alumni the following supports to ensure completion of their postsecondary path and launch them into their career fields:

Transition to College: 4-Week Summer Bridge program designed to prepare rising freshmen for the college transition.

Career Exposure: Access to career workshops, conferences, networking opportunities, career mentors, and internships.

Caseload Management: Each Legend is matched with their own Program Coordinator who provides consistent one-on-one check-ins.

Community Involvement: On-campus visits, care packages, and alumni reunion events.

Leadership: Near-peer mentorship opportunities, community service initiatives, and Legends Leadership Council.

And our capacity for support is only increasing: Our Legends alumni numbers are projected to grow from 260 currently to nearly 1,000 by 2030.

Upward Pathways

Upward Pathways is a new DREAM initiative that identifies and supports the approximately 15% of DREAM Charter High School graduates who are expected to pursue career paths without a Bachelor's degree. That means training and certification, mentorship, case management, job placement, and much more. It's just one example of the ways we're continuing to set our Legends up for success, no matter what that looks like for them.

GOAL 3: ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS

ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS

Goal 3: English Language Arts

All students at the DREAM Charter School will become proficient in reading and writing of the English Language.

BACKGROUND

The elementary school English Language Arts curriculum is broken into four blocks: Shared Text, Writer's Workshop, Reader's Workshop, and Interactive Read Aloud. Lower elementary students also receive FUNdations, a Wilson Reading System program to teach phonics and phonemic awareness.

The Shared Text curriculum is developed around six thematic units in each grade. Students read a canon of texts to create a foundational bank of shared literary experiences. Together, the six units expose students to a wide variety of fiction and nonfiction texts, while learning the skills demanded by the common core standards. Texts read within the thematic units will provide an interdisciplinary connection between content.

Middle school students engage in ten thematic units over the course of the school year. Each unit theme (Survival, Culture, Perspectives, Institutions, Balance, Identity, Greed, Ethics, Bridges, and Citizenship) serves as a consistent thread that is integrated into all academic subjects, as well as Homeroom, Advisory, and Community Gatherings.

The middle school English Language Arts curriculum is broken down into three blocks—Literature, Writer's Workshop, and Guided Reading (which is taught during Focus). During Literature class, students and teachers engage in several novel studies. Each novel is purposefully selected to support the theme of the current integrated unit and, at times, to support the learning that is happening in Social Studies or Science. Students are exposed to a range of topics, genres, and authors through the Literature block and engage in in-depth discussion and analysis with their teachers and peers.

The purpose of our interconnected literacy program is to provide students a balanced and comprehensive understanding of literacy. Each block provides a separate, yet connected, way of approaching texts as readers and writers. Scholars learn how to think critically and analyze a wide variety of challenging texts, write in response to literature, and identify themselves as readers and writers as they choose to read and write on topics and in genres of their choice.

DREAM offers robust professional development designed to provide teachers with a variety of opportunities to develop their practice. Weekly PD sessions are held for all staff on Friday afternoons from 1:00pm to 4:00pm. PD is focused on school priorities, curriculum, student culture, staff culture and other relevant topics throughout the year. All DREAM classroom teachers receive professional development on how to administer the Fountas and Pinnell Benchmark Assessment and use the results to teach guided reading.

Teachers also use PD and other common planning times to conduct unit previews and reviews. The purpose of a unit preview is to intellectually prepare to teach the upcoming unit by internalizing

2020-21 ACCOUNTABILITY PLAN PROGRESS REPORT

desired outcomes, what evidence of student mastery will look like and sound like, and plan for student understanding. Unit previews allow for effective backwards planning, which increases the purposefulness and intentionality of instruction and allows teachers to make better instructional decisions every step of the way. At the end of each unit teachers analyze the unit assessment results using our unit review protocol. This practice allows teachers to identify gaps in student learning and take targeted action to reteach and remediate as needed.

DREAM implements a robust interim assessment data cycle that empowers teachers to use the data collected through interim assessments to plan targeted re-teaching that develop the skills students need most. DREAM administers interim assessments four times a year - in October, December, February and June. Instructional leaders review the data to identify big picture trends, determine whether students are on-track to meet end of year goals, and select the priority standards teachers will focus on during Data Day. On Data Day, teachers analyze data and create an action plan for reteaching priority standards. The backbone of DREAM's approach is "item analysis," which allows teachers to define precise student misunderstandings. Assessment questions are carefully written to assess specific sub-skills within standards and include wrong answer choices that reveal information about why students are making specific mistakes. By unpacking a question at this depth, DREAM can truly understand and target student misconceptions within the standard. Teachers put these "re-teach" plans into action and administer a re-assessment to measure student learning. The re-assessment is carefully designed to mirror the format and rigor of the interim assessment. After collecting re-assessment data, teachers meet with their coach or grade team to define the impact of re-teach plans and identify causes for success or lack of success.

METHOD

Fountas & Pinnell diagnostic reading assessments were administered in October and December to grades K-8 and virtually in June to grades K-3. DREAM CS administered the Winter 2020 NWEA MAP in December.

METHOD

DREAM students were assessed in ELA with the following tools in 2020-21:

- Internal interim assessments 4x
- Fountas & Pinnell 4x
- New York State ELA

During 2020-21, the school(s) primarily used the following exam to assess student growth and achievement in ELA: Internal Interim Assessment in ELA and F&P.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

Overall, 46% of DREAM East Harlem 3-8 scholars performed at or above proficiency level on the Spring 2021 ELA Interim Assessment.

2020-21 ACCOUNTABILITY PLAN PROGRESS REPORT

Percent Proficient by Grade

Grade 3	35%
Grade 4	64%
Grade 5	43%
Grade 6	45%
Grade 7	45%
Grade 8	46%
Overall	46%

In addition, 39% of DREAM East Harlem 3-8 scholars scored at or above their Fountas & Pinnell EOY reading benchmark.

Percent Scoring at or above their F & P

EOY Readin	ng Benchmark
Grade 3	42%
Grade 4	25%
Grade 5	30%
Grade 6	7%
Grade 7	59%
Grade 8	69%

SUMMARY OF THE ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS GOAL

After over a year of learning during a pandemic, our students did demonstrate some progress in ELA. Based on Spring Interim testing, 46 percent scored at grade level proficiency. In addition, 36 percent overall grades 3-8 scored at their end of year targets on the Fountas & Pinnell. Moving forward and back into the classroom full time, we anticipate some learning loss and will address it based on baseline assessment indicators.

ACTION PLAN

Going forward, we continue to keep many of the Daily ELA routines and practices the students are familiar with for reading, writing and communicating.

HIGH SCHOOL ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS

Goal 3: Absolute Measure

Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school administered the Regents English exam that students must pass to graduate. The State Education Department currently defines the college and career readiness standard as scoring at or above Performance Level 4 (meeting Common Core expectations) on the Regents Exam in English

Language Arts (Common Core). This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that achieved at least Performance Level 4 by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, some students in the 2017 Cohort who had not previously sat for the exam but were scheduled to sit for this exam during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam as well as the percentage of students achieving at least Level 4 among the students who sat for the exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM did not achieve this high school ELA Regents metric. The 2017 cohort fell just short of the 65% goal having 61% earn a performance level of 4.

		by Four	th Year Acco	untability Col	nort ⁴
Cohort	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 4 (c)	Percent Scoring at Leas Level 4 Among Student with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
2017	2020-21	96	12	51	61%

Additional Evidence

The upcoming cohorts are making progress toward this goal, but might not retake the ELA Regents if the

Cohort	2019	9-20	20 2020-21		
Designation	Number in Cohort	Percent Level 4	Number in Cohort	Percent Level 4	
2017	97	60%	96 *84 Tested	61%	
2018	96	55%	96 *65 Tested	49%	
2019	104	Exempt	103 *61 Tested	33%	
2020			99 *11 Tested	18%	

Goal 3: Absolute Measure

Each year, 80 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 3 on the

⁴ Based on the highest score for each student on the English Regents exam

Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school administered the Regents English exam that students must pass to graduate. The school scores Regents on a scale from 0 to 100. The State Education Department currently defines the cut off for passing and meeting the requirement for graduation as scoring at or above Performance Level 3 (partially meeting Common Core expectations) on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core). This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that achieved at least Performance Level 3 by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, some students in the 2017 Cohort who had not previously sat for the exam but were scheduled to sit for this exam during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam as well as the percentage of students achieving at least Level 3 among the students who sat for the exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM students achieved this high school ELA measure with 100% of the 2017 cohort passing the NYS English Language Arts Regents after four years in the cohort.

	Percent S		east Level 3 on Rege Fourth Year Accoun		on Core Exam
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 3 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 3 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
2017	2020-21	96	12	84	100%

Additional Evidence

All students tested and represented in the below table have achieved this measure in ELA, earning at least a performance level 3 on the NYS ELA Regents exam.

	2019	9-20	2020	-21
Cohort Designation	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing
2017	97	99%	96 *84 Tested	100%
2018	96	98%	96 *65 Tested	87%
2019	104	Exempt	103 *61 Tested	100%
2020			99 *11 Tested	100%

Goal 3: Absolute Measure

Each year, the Performance Index ("PI") on the Regents English exam of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the state's Measure of Interim Progress ("MIP") set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 3: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core) will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 3: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort at least partially meeting Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core) will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district at least partially meeting Common Core expectations.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 3: Comparative Measure

Each year, the Performance Index ("PI") in Regents English of students in the fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed that of comparable students from the school district of comparison.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 3: Growth Measure

Each year, 50 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8th grade English language arts exam will meet the college and career readiness standard (currently scoring at Performance Level 4 and fully meeting Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school demonstrates the effectiveness of its English language arts program by enabling students who were not meeting proficiency standards in the eighth grade to meet the English requirement for the college and career readiness standard.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

This measure was met by DREAM. 60 percent of the students who did not score at proficiency levels in grade 8 ELA did earn a score of Level 4 on the NYS English Regents exam in high school.

	Percent Achieving at Least Performance Level 4 on Common Core exam among Students Who Were Not Proficient in the 8 th Grade by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort						
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort not Proficient in 8 th Grade (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 4 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 4 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)		
2017	2020-21	15	0	9	60%		

Goal 3: Growth Measure

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8th grade English language arts exam will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at Performance Level 3 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school demonstrates the effectiveness of its English language arts program by enabling students who were not meeting proficiency standards in the eighth grade to meet the English requirement for graduation.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM achieved this measure. All students who scored below proficiency in 8th grade who also took the NYS Regents in ELA scored at Level 3 or above by their fourth year in high school.

	Percent Achieving at Least Performance Level 3 on Common Core exam among Students Who Were Not Proficient in the 8 th Grade by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort						
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort not Proficient in 8 th Grade (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 3 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 3 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)		
2017	2020-21	15	0	15	100%		

SUMMARY OF THE HIGH SCHOOL ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS GOAL

DREAM students performed well on the NYS English Language Arts Regents exam. Having 61 percent of the students tested earn a performance level of 4 and all of them pass with a level 3 is encouraging. In addition, we are pleased to report that all fifteen students who we have on record as performing below proficiency in 8th grade did demonstrate proficiency in ELA before graduating by passing the Regents.

Туре	Measure	Outcome
Absolute	Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will meet or exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	Not Met
Absolute	Each year, 80 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 3 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	Met
Absolute	Each year, the Performance Index (PI) on the Regents English exam of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the state Measure of Interim Progress (MIP) set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the percentage of students in the Total Cohort meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core) will exceed the percentage of comparable students from the district meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the percentage of students in the Total Cohort partially meeting Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core) will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district at least partially meeting Common Core expectations.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the Performance Index (PI) in Regents English of students in the fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed that of comparable students from the school district of comparison.	N/A
Growth	Each year, 50 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8 th grade English language arts exam will meet or exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	Met
Growth	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8 th grade English language arts exam will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at least Performance Level 3 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	Met

ACTION PLAN

DREAM plans to transition back to in-school learning while keeping some instructional practices that have worked well during virtual school. We continue our morning advisory to keep students on track and rely on our vetted ELA programming across all grades.

GOAL 4: MATHEMATICS

ELEMENTARY MATHEMATICS

Goal 4: Mathematics

All Students at the DREAM Charter School will become proficient in Mathematics.

BACKGROUND

DREAM believes that scholars must develop a deep, conceptual understanding of math in order to be able to achieve the college or career of their choice. To achieve that depth of understanding, our Math curriculum is rooted in Cognitively Guided Instruction (CGI). CGI is built on the belief that scholars must be charged with constructing problem-solving strategies that make sense to them and build on their prior knowledge of the world. In the story problem (ES) and problem solving (MS) blocks, scholars are challenged to defend their strategies and reflect on their approach to solving the problem. Additionally, scholars will analyze the strategies of their peers and make generalizations and conjectures about mathematical concepts. Through analyzing, scholars learn more advanced strategies and gain a more complex understanding of mathematical concepts. In contrast to the traditional teaching method of direct modeling and practice, our approach allows scholars to develop meaningful and lasting mathematical understandings.

The purpose of the elementary school Math Workshop block is to address all of the Common Core standards at a given grade level. The math units that comprise the Math Workshop block address domains not mastered in the Story Problem block, such as measurement, data and geometry. Through the use of TERC Investigations and Context for Learning Mathematics our scholars are exposed to a variety of mathematical concepts and strategies. During the math block at DREAM our scholars learn how to apply different problem solving strategies by listening and observing their peers. Our math instruction is Common Core aligned with an emphasis on exploratory learning. Teachers act as strategic facilitators of this process to surface and make connections among mathematical concepts. Middle school teachers use the Mathematics in Context (MiC) curriculum in which each unit is organized by domain including Number, Geometry, Algebra, and Statistics and Probability. The curriculum uses realistic, real-world contexts that engage and motivate students and uses various representations that will encourage retention and flexible thinking.

During Story Problem and Problem Solving, students are presented with a purposefully planned word problem. After a brief launch, students spend several minutes solving the problem, using multiple strategies of their choice. During this time, the teacher circulates in order to gather data and choose 2-3 scholars to share their work. During the share, students dictate their strategy to the teacher as s/he images the student's work for all to see. After the share, the teacher engages students in a discourse about the shared strategies, in which students share computational strategies to construct deeper understandings about Operations and Algebra.

An additional part of the math program at DREAM consists of math routines. These routines are short but important. They force students to think critically and flexibly and allow teachers to assess student thinking in a short period of time. Routines should be planned purposefully to meet the needs of the scholars in the class. Math routines develop strong scholar counting skills, number sense, fluency, and deepen the understanding of key mathematical concepts. These routines include: Counting Around the Room, True/False Number Sentences, Number Strings, and more.

METHOD

3rd through 8th graders took the following math assessments:

- Internal interim assessments 4x
- New York State Math Exams in grades 3-8

During 2020-21, the school(s) primarily used the following exam to assess student growth and achievement in mathematics: Both internal interim assessments and NYS Math exams.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

Overall, 35% of DREAM East Harlem 3-8 scholars performed at or above proficiency level on the Spring 2021 Math Interim Assessment.

Percent Proficient by Grade

Grade 3	43%
Grade 4	44%
Grade 5	42%
Grade 6	32%
Grade 7	33%
Grade 8	16%
Overall	35%

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

At the time of this report, grade 3-8 NYS Math assessment results have not been made public yet.

SUMMARY OF THE ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE MATHEMATICS GOAL

Progress in math was assessed in grades K-8 in the 2020-21 school year, however much attention was also being pulled in other areas as we navigated the entire year dealing with the pandemic. As much as we focused on the student needs and growth in math, the school grappled with remote learning as well as teachers learning techniques to teach while considering asynchronous instruction as well in an online setting. The interim assessments were utilized to determine which math concepts needed revisiting and where students tested well.

ACTION PLAN

In math, we continue to prioritize the major work of the grade and standards that directly lead students to preparation for that work. DREAM is using a tool which outlines standards that **should**

be addressed before and within core instruction. The former are prior knowledge and skills students need to access the grade-level standard. The latter are standards without which students will have an entry point but will benefit from instruction that weaves in this prior-grade content. To support accelerated learning, DREAM invested in training teachers to diagnose students' unfinished learning and provide just-in-time intervention.

As students return to full-time school in the building, we continue to utilize routines that have been helpful through the past 18 months while returning to a normal school day as much as possible.

HIGH SCHOOL MATHEMATICS

Goal 4: Absolute Measure

Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school administered the Regents mathematics exam(s) that students must pass to graduate. The State Education Department currently defines the college and career readiness standard as scoring at or above Performance Level 4 (meeting Common Core expectations) on any Regents Common Core mathematics exams. This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that achieved at least Performance Level 4 by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, some students in the 2017 Cohort who had not previously sat for any mathematics exam but were scheduled to sit for one during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam requirement as well as the percentage of students achieving at least Level 4 among the students who sat for any exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM did not meet this math measure. 12.5% of the students in the 2017 accountability cohort earned a score on a NYS Math Regents falling above the cutoff for performance level 4.

P	Percent Scoring at Least Level 4 on a Regents Mathematics Common Core Exam								
	by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort								
	Cohort	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 4 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 4 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)			
	2017	2020-21	96	16	10	12.5%			

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

A portion of all tested cohort students earn scores in the performance level 4 range. We anticipate the percentages to increase as instruction returns to the classroom full-time.

Cohort	2019	9-20	2020-21		
Designation	Number in Cohort	Percent Level 4	Number in Cohort	Percent Level 4	
2017	97	11%	96 80 Tested	12.5%	
2018	96	4%	96 71 Tested	13%	
2019	104	Exempt	103 11 Tested	18%	
2020			99 29 Tested	14%	

Goal 4: Absolute Measure

Each year, 80 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 3 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school administered the Regents mathematics exam(s) that students must pass to graduate. The State Education Department currently defines the cut off for passing and meeting the requirement for graduation as scoring at or above Performance Level 3 (partially meeting Common Core expectations) on the Regents mathematics exams. This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that achieved at least Performance Level 3 by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, some students in the 2017 Cohort who had not previously sat for any mathematics exam but were scheduled to sit for one during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam requirement as well as the percentage of students achieving at least Level 3 among the students who sat for any exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM achieved this math metric, having all students in the 2017 cohort earn credit for passing a NYS Regents after four years in high school.

Pero	cent Scorir		t Level 3 on a Regent Fourth Year Accour		mmon Core Exam
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 3 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 3 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
2017	2020-21	96	16	80	100%

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

As evidenced by the table below, 100% of all DREAM high school students who took a NYS Math Regents exam scored at least a 65 (Level 3) as of the completion of 2020-21.

Calart	2019	9-20	2020-201		
Cohort Designation	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	
2017	97	84%	96 80 Tested	100%	
2018	96	63%	96 71 Tested	100%	
2019	104	Exempt	103 11 Tested	100%	
2020	3		99 29 Tested	100%	

Goal 4: Absolute Measure

Each year, the Performance Index ("PI") on the Regents mathematics exam of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the state's Measure of Interim Progress ("MIP") set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 4: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exams will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 4: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort at least partially meeting Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exams will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district at least partially meeting Common Core expectations.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 4: Comparative Measure

Each year, the Performance Index ("PI") in Regents mathematics of students in the fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed that of comparable students from the school district of comparison.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 4: Growth Measure

Each year, 50 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8th grade mathematics exam will meet the college and career readiness standard (currently scoring at Performance Level 4 and fully meeting Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Method

The school demonstrates the effectiveness of its mathematics program by enabling students who were not meeting proficiency standards in the eighth grade to grow to meeting the mathematics requirement for the college and career readiness standard.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

This measure was not achieved. Unfortunately, only 2% of the students who tested below proficiency on the 8th grade NYS Math exam earned a performance level 4 before graduation.

	Percent Achieving at Least Performance Level 4 on a Mathematics Regents Exam among Students Who Were Not Proficient in the 8 th Grade by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort							
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort not Proficient in 8 th Grade (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 4 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 4 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)			
2017	2020-21	65	0	1	2%			

Goal 4: Growth Measure

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8th grade mathematics exam will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at Performance Level 3 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school demonstrates the effectiveness of its mathematics program by enabling students who were not meeting proficiency standards in the eighth grade to move to meeting the English requirement for graduation.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

This measure was not met. 45 of the 65 fourth year high school students who performed below proficiency in 8th grade on the NYS math assessment earned at least a level 3 on a NYS Math Regents in high school. The remaining 20 earned an exemption during the pause in Regents due to COVID 19.

	Percent Achieving at Least Performance Level 3 on a Mathematics Regents Exam among Students Who Were Not Proficient in the 8 th Grade by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort ⁵							
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort not Proficient in 8 th Grade (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 3 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 3 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)			
2017	2020-21	65	0	45	69%			

SUMMARY OF THE HIGH SCHOOL MATHEMATICS GOAL

Although all students in the 2017 accountability cohort earned credit for passing a NYS Math regents exam after four years in high school, DREAM continues to develop rigorous instruction to enable students to earn higher passing scores in the Performance Level 4 range.

Туре	Measure	Outcome
Absolute	Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will meet or exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	Not Met
Absolute	Each year, 80 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 3 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	Met
Absolute	Each year, the Performance Index (PI) in mathematics of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the state Measure of Interim Progress (MIP) set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the percentage of students in the Total Cohort meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exam will exceed the percentage of comparable students from the district meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the percentage of students in the Total Cohort partially meeting Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exam will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district at least partially meeting Common Core expectations.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the Performance Index (PI) in Regents mathematics of students in the fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed that of comparable students from the school district of comparison.	N/A
Growth	Each year, 50 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8 th grade mathematics	Not Met

⁵ Based on the highest score for each student on the mathematics Regents exam

	exam will meet or exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	
Growth	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8 th grade mathematics exam will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at least Performance Level 3 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	Not Met

ACTION PLAN

DREAM continues to work to increase the percentage of students achieving a college and career ready score on a Regents mathematics exam during their four years of high school. Ninth graders who are significantly below grade level in math will receive targeted math intervention using the Math 180 program.

GOAL 5: SCIENCE

ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCIENCE

Goal 5: Science

All students at DREAM Charter School will demonstrate competency in the understanding and application of scientific reasoning.

BACKGROUND

DREAM believes that scholars should learn science in a hands-on, interactive way. As scientists, DREAM scholars ask questions, make hypotheses, conduct experiments and draw conclusions based on their results. Elementary school science lessons come from an inquiry-based curriculum, which means the scholars discover the answers to their own questions and construct their own knowledge about the world around them. We do not use textbooks, but we do read nonfiction texts. Our middle school science curriculum is based off of the Common Core State Standards and NYS Science Core Curriculum and includes physical setting and living environment content, with an emphasis on inquiry and problem solving skills. Each middle school science unit focuses on two of our integrated themes and challenges students to apply science content to their personal lives. Students are encouraged to reflect on how their choices today impact both their health and environment tomorrow. Students learn to support their viewpoints with evidence and use inquiry as a driving force for exploring the natural world.

METHOD

Elementary and middle school science instruction continued as outlined within the re-opening plan for 2020-21; synchronous and asynchronous schedules and assignments including many lessons presented on video so students could watch multiple times as needed. Hands-on activities were completed if they could be performed safely or could be done independently at home with household objects. Internal interim assessments were given four times per year. 8th grade students took the NYS Science exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

2020-21 NYS Science Assessments have not been made public.

SUMMARY OF THE ELEMENTARY SCIENCE GOAL

Teachers and students are enjoying being back in the classroom to do hands-on science activities together in 2021-22. 2021 NYS Science 8 exam scores have not been made public as of this report.

HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE

Goal 5: Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on a New York State Regents science exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Method

New York State schools administer multiple high school science assessments; current Regent exams are Living Environment, Earth Science, Chemistry and Physics. The school administered the Living Environment and Chemistry exams. It scores Regents on a scale from 0 to 100; students must score at least 65 to pass. This measure requires students in each Accountability Cohort to pass any one of the Regents science exams by their fourth year in the cohort. Students may have taken a particular Regents science exam multiple times or have taken multiple science exams. Students have until the summer of their fourth year to pass a science exam.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, some students in the 2017 Cohort who had not previously sat for the exam but were scheduled to sit for this exam during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam as well as the percentage of students passing among the students who sat for the exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

Science Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65 by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort ⁶							
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Passing with at Least a 65 (c)	Percent Passing Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)		
2017	2020-21	96	16	80	100%		

DREAM achieved this accountability measure in high school science. After four years in high school, all students who took a NYS Science Regents exam earned at least a score of 65 also called a Level 3.

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

As demonstrated in the table below, DREAM students in all four high school accountability cohorts earned credit for the NYS Regents exam have passed with a 65+. The students who did not earn credit with a passing score of 65 were granted an exemption for graduation because the Regents were interrupted during the pandemic.

⁶ Based on the highest score for each student on any science Regents exam

Caban	2019	9-20	2020-21		
Cohort Designation	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	
2017	97	82%	96 80 Tested	100%	
2018	96	77%	96 77 Tested	100%	
2019	104	Exempt	103 6 Tested	100%	
2020			99 1 Tested	100%	

Science Regents Passing Rate with a score of 65 by Cohort and Year

Goal 5: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort passing a Regents science exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the school district of comparison.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

GOAL 6: SOCIAL STUDIES

Goal 6: Social Studies

All students at DREAM Charter School will demonstrate proficiency in the social sciences.

Goal 6: Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on the New York State Regents U.S. History exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

New York State administers two high school social studies assessments: U.S. History and Global History. In order to graduate, students must pass both of these Regents exams with a score of 65 or higher. This measure requires students in each Accountability Cohort to pass the two exams by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort. Students may have taken the exams multiple times and have until the summer of their fourth year to pass it. Once students pass it, performance on subsequent administrations of the same exam do not affect their status as passing.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, some students in the 2017 Cohort who had not previously sat for the exam but were scheduled to sit for this exam during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam as well as the percentage of students passing among the students who sat for the exam.

RESULTS

U.S. History Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65 by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort							
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Passing with at Least a 65 (c)	Percent Passing Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)		
2017	2020-21	96	95	1	100%		

Because the U.S. History Regents was not administered in June 2020 or 2021, almost none of the 2017 cohort sat for the test. The one student who did take it passed it.

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

The four students in the 2018 accountability cohort who took the exam in Global History earned at least a performance level of 3, while others earned exemption during the pandemic.

Cohort	2019	9-20	2020-21		
Designation	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	
2017	97	Exempt	96 1 Tested	100%	
2018	96	N/A	96 4 Tested	100%	
2019	104	N/A	103 5 Tested	67%	
2020			99 0 Tested	Exempt	

U.S. History Regents Passing Rate with a score of 65 by Cohort and Year

Goal 6: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent to students in the high school Total Cohort passing the Regents U.S. History exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the school district of comparison.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21.

Goal 6: Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on the New York State Regents Global History exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

This measure requires students in each Accountability Cohort to pass the Global History exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort. Students may have taken the exam multiple times and had until the summer of their fourth year to pass it. Once students pass it, performance on subsequent administrations of the same exam do not affect their status as passing.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20 and 2020-21, some students in the 2017 Cohort who had not previously sat for the exam but were scheduled to sit for this exam during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam as well as the percentage of students passing among the students who sat for the exam.

RESULTS

DREAM achieved this high school social studies metric. All students in the 2017 accountability cohort who took the NYS Regents exam in Global History earned at least a 65 of the after four years in high school.

	G		ry Regents Passin Fourth Year Accou	g Rate with a Score Intability Cohort	of 65
Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Passing with at Least a 65 (c)	Percent Passing Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
2017	2020-21	96	15	81	100%

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

Both students in the 2018 accountability cohort who took the exam in Global History earned at least a performance level of 3.

Global History Regents Passing Rate with a score of 65 by Cohort and Year

Cohort	2019	9-20	2020-21		
Designation	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	Number in Cohort	Percent Passing	
2017	97	82%	96 81 Tested	100%	
2018	96	Exempt	96 2 Tested	100%	
2019	104	N/A	103 0 Tested	Exempt	
2020	5		99 0 Tested	Exempt	

Goal 6: Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort passing the Regents Global History exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the school district of comparison.

The calculation of this measure is not required for 2020-21

GOAL 7: ESSA

Due to COVID-19 and the subsequent changes to the state's testing, accountability, and federal reporting requirements, the 2020-21 school accountability statuses are the same as those assigned for the 2019-20 school year. The 2019-20 accountability statuses were based on 2018-19 exam results. Assigned accountability designations and further context can be found <u>here</u>.

Goal 7: Absolute Measure

Under the state's ESSA accountability system, the school is in good standing: the state has not identified the school for comprehensive or targeted improvement.

METHOD

Because *all* students are expected to meet the state's performance standards, the federal statute stipulates that various sub-populations and demographic categories of students among all tested students must meet the state standard in and of themselves aside from the overall school results. As New York State, like all states, is required to establish a specific system for making these determinations for its public schools, charter schools do not have latitude in establishing their own performance levels or criteria of success for meeting the ESSA accountability requirements. Each year, the state issues School Report Cards that indicate a school's status under the state accountability system.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

DREAM CS continues to be in good standing year after year, therefore achieved this measure. New York State has not identified the school for comprehensive or targeted improvement.

Accountability Status by Year							
Year	Status						
2018-19	Good Standing						
2019-20	Good Standing						
2020-21	Good Standing						



2021 DISCLOSURE OF FINANCIAL INTEREST FORM

Disclosure of financial interest by a not-for-profit charter school education corporation trustee For the school year ended June 30, 2021

Education	Corporation, T	ustee Name and Position(s)		
Name of education corporation:	DREAM CH	1 Charter School Board of Trustees		
Name of trustee (print):	Ashish Dos	hi		
Position(s) on board, if any (e.g., chair, treasurer, committee chair, etc.):	Chairman d	of the Board of Trustees		
Email Address:				
Home Address		Business Address		
Please complete with change	s only:	Please complete with <i>changes</i> only:		
Street:		Business Name:		
City, State Zip:		Street:		
Phone:		City, State Zip:		
		Phone:		
1) Are you, or have you been during the		estions v1-lupe 30), an employee of the		

Are you, or have you been during the last school year (July 1-June 30), an employee of the education corporation? [If you check yes, answer 1a, 1b, and 1c].

O Yes O No

1a) Description of the position:

1b) Salary:	
1c) Start date:	

2) Are you related, by blood, marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship, to, or do you cohabitate with, any person (any of the foregoing being an "interested person") who is, or, during the last school year (July 1-June 30), was employed by the education corporation, or who could otherwise benefit from your being a trustee? If yes, please identify each interest/ transaction (and provide the requested information) that you ("self") or any interested persons have held or engaged in with the education corporation during the prior school year.

None

Name and Relationship	Nature of Financial Interest/Transaction	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid a Conflict of Interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate indiscussion)	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"

3) Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, committee, proprietorship, franchise holding company, joint stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the education corporation *and* in which such entity, during the preceding school year (July 1 – June 30), you and/or an interested person had a financial interest or other relationship. If you or an interested person are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization doing business with the education corporation through a management, shared services, or other services agreement, you need not list every transaction between such entity and the education corporation; rather, please identify only the name of the entity, the applicable position in the entity as well as the relationship between such entity and the education corporation.

None

Name and Relationship	Entity Conducting Business with the Education Corporation	Nature of Business Conducted	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid Conflict of Interest	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"

Trustee Signature

Signature:

Ashish Doshi Ashish Doshi (Jun 28, 2021 10:51 EDT)

By signing this Disclosure of Financial Interest Form, the trustee certifies that the information contained in this disclosure is true and accurate to the best of his or her knowledge.



2021 DISCLOSURE OF FINANCIAL INTEREST FORM

Disclosure of financial interest by a not-for-profit charter school education corporation trustee For the school year ended June 30, 2021

Education	Education Corporation, Trustee Name and Position(s)							
Name of education corporation:	Dream Cha	ream Charter School						
Name of trustee (print):	Peter Dane	ter Daneker						
Position(s) on board, if a ny (e.g., chair, treasurer, committee chair, etc.):	Member	Member						
Email Address:								
Home Address			Business Address					
Please complete with changes	onlv:	Please complete with <i>changes</i> only:						
Street:		Business Name:						
City, State Zip:		Street:						
Phone:		City, State Zip:						
		Phone:						

)	Are you, or have you been during the la education corporation? [If you check you	st school year (July 1-June 30), an employee of the es, answer 1 <i>a</i>), 1 <i>b</i>), and 1 <i>c</i>)].	O Yes No
	1a) Description of the position:		
	1b) Salary:		
	1c) Start date:		

2) Are you related, by blood, marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship, to, or do you cohabitate with, any person (any of the foregoing being an "interested person") who is, or, during the last school year (July 1-June 30), was employed by the education corporation, or who could otherwise benefit from your being a trustee? If yes, please identify each interest/ transaction (and provide the requested information) that you ("self") or any interested persons have held or engaged in with the education corporation during the prior school year.

None

Name and Relationship	Nature of Financial Interest/Transaction	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid a Conflict of Interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate indiscussion)	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"

3) Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, committee, proprietorship, franchise holding company, joint stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the education corporation *and* in which such entity, during the preceding school year (July 1 – June 30), you and/or an interested person had a financial interest or other relationship. If you or an interested person are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization doing business with the education corporation through a management, shared services, or other services agreement, you need not list every transaction between such entity and the education corporation; rather, please identify only the name of the entity, the applicable position in the entity as well as the relationship between such entity and the education corporation.

None

Name and Relationship	Entity Conducting Business with the Education Corporation	Nature of Business Conducted	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid Conflict of Interest	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"

Trustee Signature

Signature:

Peter Daneker

By signing this Disclosure of Financial Interest Form, the trustee certifies that the information contained in this disclosure is true and accurate to the best of his or her knowledge.



2021 DISCLOSURE OF FINANCIAL INTEREST FORM

Disclosure of financial interest by a not-for-profit charter school education corporation trustee For the school year ended June 30, 2021

Educat	ion Corporation,	Trustee Name and Position(s)			
Name of education corporation:	DREAM C	DREAM Charter School			
Name of trustee (print):	Michele Jo	berg			
Position(s) on board, if any (e.g., chair treasurer, committee chair, etc.):	^{r,} vice chair				
Email Address:					
Home Address	5	Business Address			
Please complete with <i>cha</i>	nges only:	Please complete with <i>changes</i> only:			
Street:	2.00 24	Business Name			
City, State Zip:		Street:			
Phone:		City, State Zip:			
		Phone:			
	Qu	lestions			
1) Are you, or have you been during education corporation? [If you ch					
1a) Description of the position:					

1b) Salary:	
1c) Start date:	

2) Are you related, by blood, marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship, to, or do you cohabitate with, any person (any of the foregoing being an "interested person") who is, or, during the last school year (July 1-June 30), was employed by the education corporation, or who could otherwise benefit from your being a trustee? If yes, please identify each interest/ transaction (and provide the requested information) that you ("self") or any interested persons have held or engaged in with the education corporation during the prior school year.

None

Name and Relationship	Nature of Financial Interest/Transaction	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid a Conflict of Interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate indiscussion)	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"

3) Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, committee, proprietorship, franchise holding company, joint stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the education corporation *and* in which such entity, during the preceding school year (July 1 – June 30), you and/or an interested person had a financial interest or other relationship. If you or an interested person are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization doing business with the education corporation through a management, shared services, or other services agreement, you need not list every transaction between such entity and the education corporation; rather, please identify only the name of the entity, the applicable position in the entity as well as the relationship between such entity and the education corporation.

None

Name and Relationship	Entity Conducting Business with the Education Corporation	Nature of Business Conducted	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid Conflict of Interest	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"

Trustee Signature

Signature:



By signing this Disclosure of Financial Interest Form, the trustee certifies that the information contained in this disclosure is true and accurate to the best of his or her knowledge.



2021 DISCLOSURE OF FINANCIAL INTEREST FORM

Disclosure of financial interest by a not-for-profit charter school education corporation trustee For the school year ended June 30, 2021

Education Corporation, Trustee Name and Position(s)			
Name of education corporation:	Dream Charter School		
Name of trustee (print):	Jonathan Schmerin		
Position(s) on board, if any (e.g., chair, treasurer, committee chair, etc.):	Board member		
Email Address:	jschmerin@georgetownco.com		

Home Address	Business Address		
Please complete with <i>changes</i> only:	Please complete with <i>changes</i> only:		
Street:	Business Name:		
City, State Zip:	Street:		
Phone:	City, State Zip:		
	Phone:		

		Questions	
1)	Are you, or have you been during the last school y education corporation? [If you check yes, answer		O Yes No
	1a) Description of the position:		
	1b) Salary:		
	1c) Start date:		

2) Are you related, by blood, marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship, to, or do you cohabitate with, any person (any of the foregoing being an "interested person") who is, or, during the last school year (July 1-June 30), was employed by the education corporation, or who could otherwise benefit from your being a trustee? If yes, please identify each interest/ transaction (and provide the requested information) that you ("self") or any interested persons have held or engaged in with the education corporation during the prior school year.

None

Name and Relationship	Nature of Financial Interest/Transaction	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid a Conflict of Interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate indiscussion)	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"

3) Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, committee, proprietorship, franchise holding company, joint stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the education corporation *and* in which such entity, during the preceding school year (July 1 – June 30), you and/or an interested person had a financial interest or other relationship. If you or an interested person are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization doing business with the education corporation through a management, shared services, or other services agreement, you need not list every transaction between such entity and the education corporation; rather, please identify only the name of the entity, the applicable position in the entity as well as the relationship between such entity and the education corporation.

None

Name and Relationship	Entity Conducting Business with the Education Corporation	Nature of Business Conducted	Approximate Value of the Business Conducted	Steps Taken to Avoid Conflict of Interest	Date of Transaction(s) or "Ongoing"

Trustee Signature

Signature:

Jonathan E. Schmerin

By signing this Disclosure of Financial Interest Form, the trustee certifies that the information contained in this disclosure is true and accurate to the best of his or her knowledge.



CO Number: 121181158F

This certifies that the premises described herein conforms substantially to the approved plans and specifications and to the requirements of all applicable laws, rules and regulations for the uses and occupancies specified. No change of use or occupancy shall be made unless a new Certificate of Occupancy is issued. This document or a copy shall be available for inspection at the building at all reasonable times.

A .	Borough: Manhattan	Block	Number:	01652	Certificate Type:	Final
	Address: 222 EAST 104TH STREET	Lot N	lumber(s):	7501	Effective Date:	12/02/2016
	Building Identification Number (BIN): 1088	3906				
		Build New	ing Type:			
	This building is subject to this Building Coc	de: 2008 Code		10		
	For zoning lot metes & bounds, please see	BISWeb.				
В.	Construction classification: 1	1-B	(20	014/2008 Code	e)	
	Building Occupancy Group classification: F	R-2	(20	014/2008 Code	e)	
	Multiple Dwelling Law Classification:	HAEA				
	No. of stories: 11	Height in feet:	116	1	No. of dwelling unit	s: 89
C.	Fire Protection Equipment: Standpipe system, Fire alarm system, Sprinkler	r system, Fire Si	uppression s	ystem		
D.	Type and number of open spaces: None associated with this filing.					
E.	This Certificate is issued with the following None	legal limitation	IS:			
[Borough Comments: None					

Borough Commissioner

Find Chandles

Commissioner

DOCUMENT CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE



CO Number:

121181158F

Permissible Use and Occupancy								
All Building Code occupancy group designations below are 2008 designations.FloorMaximum personsLive load lbs per sq. ft.Building Code occupancy groupDwelling or Rooming UnitsZoning use groupDescription of use								
		0	1					
1 <u></u>	9	HI .	6			Fix Chandley		
2	Borou	igh Commis	sioner			Commissioner		

DOCUMENT CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE



CO Number:

121181158F

Permissible Use and Occupancy All Building Code occupancy group designations below are 2008 designations. Building Maximum Live load Code Dwelling or persons Floor lbs per occupancy Rooming Zoning From To permitted sq. ft. group Units use group **Description of use** Fit Chandles Borough Commissioner Commissioner DOCUMENT CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE



CO Number:

121181158F

Permissible Use and Occupancy								
	All B	uilding Co				below are 2008 designations.		
Floor From To	Maximum persons permitted	lbs per	Building Code occupancy group	Dwelling or Rooming Units	Zoning use group	Description of use		
		1	1					
	9	10	6			Fix Chandle		
	Borou	gh Commis	sioner			Commissioner		

DOCUMENT CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE



CO Number:

121181158F

	Permissible Use and Occupancy									
	All Building Code occupancy group designations below are 2008 designations.									
Floor From To	Maximum Live load Building Floor persons Ibs per Occupancy Rooming Zoning									
				END OF	SECTION					

Borough Commissioner

Jun Chandle

Commissioner

END OF DOCUMENT

121181158/000 12/5/2016 10:03:06 AM

ASSOCIATED TITE PROTECTION

Phone: 973-684-7250 NYC MASTER FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367A

Certificate # Customer # Location #

100 Jackson Street		Phone: 973-684-7250 NYC MASTER FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367A				ocation #			
Paterson, NJ 07501		Fax:	associatedfi	re.com		W	orkorder i		
Location:	Dream S	chool		Certificate of Inspection					
	1991 2nd	Ave		and the second se	bo Standpip	and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	-		
	New York	k, NY 10029		This certifies that	and the second				
				inspected by Asso				ce with	
				our standard insp	ection proce	dures, and	left:		
Contact:	Casey W	liliams		-	~		0		
				 Operational 	O Partially	Operationa	ONon-O	Operational	
System ID	#	1							
				557			NER 175	ANNESS - 1934	
System De	scription:	Combo Standpipe S	Sprinkler	Inspection Date:			Duration:	1.50 Hours	
		System		Service Type:	Monthly				
System Lo	cation:			Inspector(s):	Emmett Bro	own			
Service Inte	erval:	Monthly			_				
				Follow-Up Requi	red: 🔟			QV#675	
I. Initial Act						-	_		
		anagement and occupar			1		L No	N/A	
		management confirm t	hat there were	e no changes in occ	upancy or	✓Yes	No		
		ious inspection?							
	e and title o	SSP a a a accesso a				Case	· _	—	
1. C.		olice department notified	l of the inspec	tion?	2) 📙 Yes	No	✓N/A	
STATES STATES OF STREET		ber of person notified				na na	_		
		ng company notified?			3) Yes	No	√ N/A	
a) Name	e / ID num	ber of person notified				na			
		81887							
II. Sprinkle									
	S	in Sprinkler Room			-) TYes	No		
100 P		ydraulically designed?	his and attack	ad to ricar?) Yes	No	√ N/A	
		proper nameplate readal		led to fisel?	2				
		ing monthly inspections		o of looks?	3		No	□N/A	
		chambers, drains, piping er gauges in good condit							
		ve in good condition and			5				
and the second second second		lves in good condition and			6				
•		tified with signs:		Die Gainage :	0				
SDA BOULENDA CONTRACT		lulled with sights.				Yes	ΠNο	□N/A	
	in drain?	ualua?				Yes			
b) Main control valve?					Yes				
c) Inspector's test valve?d) Alarm test?					Yes				
d) Alarm test?					Yes				
e) Auxiliary drain?					163				
f) Othe		oprinklor boy?			8) Ves	No	N/A	
1.200 Man (2.201)	Concerns and the State of the	e sprinkler box?			0	V Yes			
5. S	n wrench?					Yes			
1	n sprinkler:					18			
c) nun	inner of sha	are sprinklers?			10	8			

	Phone: 973-684-7250 NYC MAST	ER FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367A	Certificat Custome Location Workorde
Paterson, NJ 07501 F	associatedf		Workerda
Location: Dream Sch		Certificate of Ins	spection
1991 2nd A		Combo Standpipe Sp	
New York,		This certifies that the equipment de	
New Tork,	10020	inspected by Associated Fire Protect	
		our standard inspection procedures	
Contact: Casey Willi	iams		
		Operational OPartially Opera	ational ONon-Operational
System ID #	1		
-,			
System Description:	Combo Standpipe Sprinkler	Inspection Date: 6/25/2021	Duration: 1.50 Hours
97 97	System	Service Type: Monthly	
System Location:		Inspector(s): Emmett Brown	
5			
Service Interval:	Monthly		
		Follow-Up Required:	QV1675
a) Did the building n hazard since the previou	5.0		Yes No N/A Yes No
b) Name and title of		ction? 2)	Casey Yes No V N/A
그 것 것 이 것 같아요. 이 것 같은 것 것 같아요. 이 것 같아요.	ce department notified of the inspe		
a) Name / ID numbe		3)	
 Was the monitoring a) Name / ID number 	and the second se	3)	
a) Name / 10 humbe	of person notified		na -
II. Sprinkler Inspection A. Visual Inspection in	n Sprinkler Room	л Г	Yes V No
	traulically designed?		Yes No VN/A
	oper nameplate readable and attac g monthly inspections?	2)	Afp
	ambers, drains, piping, & valves fre		
	gauges in good condition and calib		
	e in good condition and free of visib		
	es in good condition and free of vis		Yes No N/A
 Key valves identif 			
a) Main drain?		\checkmark	Yes No N/A
b) Main control va	lve?		Yes No N/A
c) Inspector's test		\checkmark	Yes No N/A
d) Alarm test?			Yes 🔲 No 🗍 N/A
e) Auxiliary drain?			Yes 🔲 No 🗍 N/A
f) Other			20.7.97
8) Is there a spare s	sprinkler box?	8) 🔽	Yes No N/A
a) with wrench?			
b) with sprinklers?	2	\checkmark	Yes No N/A
c) number of spare	e sprinklers?		12

100 Jackson Street	Phone: 973-684-7250 Fax: NYC MAS	TER FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367A Location #	
Levelle Develop		Contificate of Inspection	-
Location: Dream Sch		Certificate of Inspection	
1991 2nd /		Combo Standpipe Sprinkler System This certifies that the equipment described herein was	
New York, Contact: Casey Will		inspected by Associated Fire Protection in accordance with our standard inspection procedures, and left:	62
ounder. Casey with		Operational OPartially Operational ONon-Operati	onal
System ID #	1		
System Description:	Combo Standpipe Sprinkler System	Inspection Date: 5/28/2021 Duration: 0.75 H Service Type: Monthly	lours
System Location:		Inspector(s): Emmett Brown DaShon Smalls	
Comico Intervali	Monthly	Dashon Smalls	
Service Interval:	Monthly	Follow-Up Required:	
a) Did the building r hazard since the previo b) Name and title of	f person ice department notified of the insp er of person notified g company notified? er of person notified	ection?]n/a]n/a]n/a
 A. Visual Inspection in 1) Is the system hydrogen a) If yes, is the property of the system of th	n Sprinkler Room draulically designed? oper nameplate readable and atta- ing monthly inspections? ambers, drains, piping, & valves fi gauges in good condition and call e in good condition and free of vis res in good condit	2) Afp 2) Afp 3) ✓ Yes No brated within 5 years? 4) ✓ Yes No ble damage? 5) ✓ Yes No □ sible damage? 6) ✓ Yes No □ view of leaks? 9) ✓ Yes No □ sible damage? 6) ✓ Yes No □ sible damage? 6) ✓ Yes No □ % Yes No □ □ □ % Yes No □ □ □ % Yes No □ □ □ 8) ✓ Yes No □ □ 8) ✓ Yes No □ □	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A

PROTECTION ASSOCIATED

100 Jackson Street

Certificate Customer Location

Customer

Yes

4) **V**Yes

No

No

No

✓N/A

✓N/A

N/A

Paterson, NJ 07501 Fax: associatedfi		associatedfire.com	W	/orkorde				
Location:	Dream School		Certificate of Inspection Backflow Preventer This certifies that the equipment described herein was inspected by Associated Fire Protection in accordance with our standard inspection procedures, and left:					
	1991 2nd Ave							
	New York, NY 10029	inspected b						
Contact:	Casey Williams		nal OPartially Operationa	al ONon-Operational				
System ID	# 11	C	0	0				
System De	scription: Backflow Preven	Service Ty	이상 이번 가슴에 많은 것이 많이	Duration: 0.33 Hours				
System Lo	cation:	Inspector(s): System Service Subc Nora Singleton	ontractor				
Service Int	erval: Annual	Follow-Up	Required:	QV/519				
a) Did th hazard sinc b) Name 2) Was th a) Name 3) Was th	building management and occup he building management confirm the the previous inspection? The and title of person the fire or police department notified the / ID number of person notified the monitoring company notified the / ID number of person notified	m that there were no changes fied of the inspection? 1 ?	in occupancy or Yes	INO No No No No No N/A				
the second second second second second	pection and test performed on t	he backflow preventer unit.						
III. Final 1) Has bu	ilding management been notifie	ed that the inspection is compl	lete and the 1) 🗸 Yes					

Phone: 973-684-7250 NYC MASTER FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367A

system is back in service and made aware of any deficiencies?

a) Name of person notified

- 2) Has the fire or police department been notified that the system is back in service? 2) Yes a) Name / ID number of person notified 3)
- 3) Has the monitoring company been notified that the system is back in service? a) Name / ID number of person notified

4) Is a properly completed inspection tag attached to the system?

IV. Repairs, Deficiencies, & Recommendations: Repairs made to the system:

ASSOCIATED FIFE PROTECTION

Certificate # Customer # Location # Workorder #

VYes

✓Yes

Yes

Yes

✓ Yes

Yes

Yes

6

8) Ves

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

Paterson, NJ 07501 Fax: associatedfire.com Wo	rkorder #					
	Certificate of Inspection Combo Standpipe Sprinkler System This certifies that the equipment described herein was					
inspected by Associated Fire Protection in						
our standard inspection procedures, and le	m.					
Contact: Casey Williams Operational OPartially Operational						
System ID # 1						
System Description: Combo Standpipe Sprinkler Inspection Date: 3/29/2021	Duration: 1.00 Hours					
System Description: Combo Standpipe Sprinkler Inspection Date: 3/29/2021 D System Service Type: Monthly						
System Location: Inspector(s): Carlos Molina						
System Education.						
Service Interval: Monthly						
Follow-Up Required:	044615					
I. Initial Actions	14					
 Were building management and occupants notified of the inspection? Yes 	No N/A					
a) Did the building management confirm that there were no changes in occupancy or Yes	No					
hazard since the previous inspection?						
b) Name and title of person Casey						
2) Was the fire or police department notified of the inspection? 2) Yes	□No ☑N/A					
a) Name / ID number of person notified na						
3) Was the monitoring company notified? 3) Yes	□No ☑N/A					
a) Name / ID number of person notified na						
II. Sprinkler Inspections:						
A. Visual Inspection in Sprinkler Room 1) Is the system hydraulically designed? 1) ✓Yes	ΠNο					
 2) Who is performing monthly inspections? 3) Are the retard chambers, drains, piping, & valves free of leaks? 3) ✓Yes 						
4) Are the sprinkler gauges in good condition and calibrated within 5 years?						
5) Is the alarm valve in good condition and free of visible damage? 5) V Yes						
6) Are all other valves in good condition and free of visible damage? 6) Ves						

Phone: 973-684-7250 NYC MASTER FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367A

6) Are all other valves in good condition and free of visible damage?7. Key valves identified with signs:

a) Main drain?

100 Jackson Street

b) Main control valve?

c) Inspector's test valve?

d) Alarm test?

e) Auxiliary drain?

f) Other

8) Is there a spare sprinkler box?

a) with wrench?

b) with sprinklers?

c) number of spare sprinklers?

	e: 973-684-7250 NYC MASTE associatedfir	R FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367/	Cu: A Loc	rtificate stomer # cation # orkorder	
Location: Dream School		Certificat	e of Inspectio	on	
1991 2nd Ave		Combo Standp	ipe Sprinkler	System	
New York, NY 1	10029	This certifies that the equipm	nent described	herein was	
		inspected by Associated Fire			with
		our standard inspection prod			
Contact: Casey Williams			•		
		Operational OPartiall	y Operational	ONon-Op	erational
System ID # 1		O opportunio inali	,	•	
System D #					
System Description: Co	ombo Standpipe Sprinkler	Inspection Date: 2/22/202	1 T	Duration: 2	50 Hours
	rstem	Service Type: Monthly	-		
	Stern	Inspector(s): DaShon	Smalle		
System Location:		mapecion(s). Daonon	omans		
Semiles Intervals	onthly				
Service Interval: Mo	onthly	Follow-Up Required:			C1110075
		Follow-op Required.			
 a) Did the building managhazard since the previous instance the previous instance b) Name and title of personal title of persona	son epartment notified of the inspec	no changes in occupancy or	 Yes Yes Yes Case 2) □Yes 	□No □No y □No	□N/A
a) Name / ID number of p	person notified		n/a	_	
Was the monitoring corr	npany notified?		3) Yes	No	✓N/A
a) Name / ID number of p	person notified		n/a		
II. Sprinkler Inspections: A. Visual Inspection in Spr					
 Is the system hydrauli 			1) V Yes		
	nameplate readable and attach	ed to riser?	Yes	No	□N/A
Who is performing mo	Sec. 17 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 19 Sec. 1		2) AFP		
•	ers, drains, piping, & valves free		3) V Yes	No	
	ges in good condition and calibration		4) √ Yes		
	good condition and free of visible		5) Yes		
	good condition and free of visit	ble damage?	6) 🖌 Yes	No	□N/A
7. Key valves identified v	with signs:				
a) Main drain?			Yes		
b) Main control valve?			Yes		
 c) Inspector's test valve 	6?		Yes		
d) Alarm test?			Yes		
e) Auxiliary drain?			✓Yes	No	□N/A
f) Other			0		
8) Is there a spare sprink	kler box?		8) Ves		
a) with wrench?			Yes	No	
b) with sprinklers?			Yes	No	□N/A
c) number of spare spr	rinklers?		24		

ASSOCIATED FIFE PROTECTION

100 Jackson Street

Phone: 973-684-7250 NYC MASTER FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367A

Certificate Customer Location # Workorder

Paterson, N	Paterson, NJ 07501 Fax: associatedfire.com Workorder					
			Contillo	ate of Incorect		
Location:	Dream Sch			ate of Inspecti		
	1991 2nd A		This certifies that the equip	pipe Sprinkle		
	New York,	NY 10029	inspected by Associated F			
			our standard inspection pro			WILLI
Contact	Cocov Willi	2770		ocedures, and	сп.	
Contact:	Casey Willi	ans	Operational OPartia	ally Operational		erational
Sustam ID	#	1		any operational	Ontoil op	oradonar
System ID	#	I.				
System De	scription:	Combo Standpipe Sprinkler	Inspection Date: 12/11/2	2020	Duration: 2	.00 Hours
System De	scription.	System	Service Type: Monthly			
System Loo	cation	Cystem	a novel and a second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	, I Griffith		
System Lot	cation.					
Service Inte	erval:	Monthly				
Cervice III.			Follow-Up Required:	3		Q.V/(\$75
I. Initial Act	lions					
1) Were b	uilding mana	agement and occupants notified of	the inspection?	1) 🗹 Yes	No	N/A
		nanagement confirm that there were		or 🗹 Yes	No	
		us inspection?				
b) Name	e and title of	person		Case	әу	
2) Was the	e fire or polic	ce department notified of the inspec	ction?	2) Yes	No	√ N/A
a) Name	e / ID numbe	er of person notified		N/A		1- <u>1-1-1-1-</u> 1-1
3) Was the	e monitoring	company notified?		3) Yes	No	√ N/A
a) Name	e / ID numbe	er of person notified		N/A		
II. Sprinkler	r Inspection	IS:				
A. Visual	Inspection in	n Sprinkler Room		-		
		Iraulically designed?		1) 🗹 Yes		-
a) If ye	es, is the pro	oper nameplate readable and attack	ned to riser?	✓ Yes	No	N/A
	-	g monthly inspections?		2) AFP		_
		ambers, drains, piping, & valves fre		3) 🗹 Yes	No	N/A
		gauges in good condition and calib		4) 🗹 Yes	No	N/A
		e in good condition and free of visib		5) 🖌 Yes	No	
65		es in good condition and free of visi	ible damage?	 6) Yes 	No	∐N/A
19425216 (940-9604 APRIL 1969)		ied with signs:				
•	in drain?			✓ Yes		
10 million (10 mil	in control val			✓ Yes	No	
	pector's test	valve?		✓ Yes		
	rm test?					
2. * 2.2 C	ciliary drain?			Yes	L_No	✓N/A
f) Othe						
	신영 가지 않으시 이 이 가지 않는 것이 같이 했다.	prinkler box?		8) Ves		
	n wrench?			✓ Yes		□ N/A □ N/A
and the second second	n sprinklers?			✓ Yes	No	
c) nun	nper of spare	e sprinklers?		18	1	

I TE PROTECTION ASSOCIATED 1

Fax:

100 Jackson Street

Paterson, NJ 07501

Certificate a Customer # Location # Workorder

Location:	Dream Sch						
Location.		e ID: High School	Certif	icate o	f Inspecti	ion	Contraction of the
	443 E 115t				ler Syste	The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se	
	New York,	NY 10029	This certifies that the equ	lipmen	t describe	d herein wa	as
			inspected by Associated	Fire Pl	rotection i	n accordan	ce with
			our standard inspection	proced	ures, and	left:	
Contact:	Casey Willi	ams				~	
			Operational OPar	tially O	perationa	I ONon-0	Operational
System ID	#	1					
System De	ecription	Wet Sprinkler System	Inspection Date: 7/26/	2021		Duration:	1.25 Hours
System De	scription.	wet opinikier oystem	Service Type: Monti			Buluton	1.20 Hourd
System Location:		a na mananananan ang garan ana mananan	ett Bro	wn			
Service Int	erval:	Monthly					
			Follow-Up Required:				QV#536
I. Initial Ac		an and and a second partition of the	the inequation?	-1)	Yes	ΠNο	□n/A
CONTRACTOR STREET, STORES, STO		agement and occupants notified of the nanagement confirm that there were		1) / Or	Yes		
78		us inspection?	e no changes in occupancy	01	100		
	e and title of				Cas	ev	
and the second of the		ce department notified of the inspec	tion?	2)	Yes	No	N/A
		er of person notified			na		
3) Was th	e monitoring	company notified?		3)	Yes	No	√ N/A
a) Nam	e / ID numbe	er of person notified			na		
II. Inspecti	ons:						
(1))***********************************		Sprinkler Room					

Phone: 973-684-7250 NYC MASTER FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367A

associatedfire.com

2) Are the sprinkler gauges in good condition and calibrated within 5 years?	2) 🗹 Yes	No	N/A
3) Is the alarm valve in good condition and free of visible damage?	3) 🗹 Yes	□ No	□N/A
4) Are all other valves in good condition and free of visible damage?	4) 🗹 Yes	No	□N/A
5) Is there a spare sprinkler box?	5) 🗹 Yes	No No	□ N/A
6) Is the control valve in the correct (open or closed) position?	6) 🗹 Yes	No	□N/A
7) Is the control valve either locked or provided with a supervisory switch?	7) 🗹 Yes	No	□N/A
8) Does it appear that the sprinkler room is adequately heated?	8) 🗹 Yes	No No	□N/A
Cont. Topological process (***********************************			
P. Marcel Langesting of the Outside of the Building (Fire Dependment Connection, Mo	in Drain Outlet and	Incode and	Ve

B. Visual Inspection of the Outside of the Building (Fire Department Connection, Main Drain Outlet, and Inspector///s Test Outlet)

1) Is the fire department connection visible and accessible?

1) Are the retard chambers, drains, piping, & valves free of leaks?

- 2) Is the fire department connection sign visible and legible?
- 3) Are the plugs or caps in place and in good condition?

III. Final

1) Has building management been notified that the inspection is complete and the

1) **V**Yes

1) **V**Yes

✓Yes

✓ Yes

2)

3)

✓ Yes

VYes.

1)

No

No

No

No

No



N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

ASSOCIATED Fire PROTEC 100 Jackson Street Paterson, NJ 07501 Fax: Associatedfi	ER FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367A Location #
Location: Dream School Bldg#/Store ID: High School 443 E 115th Street New York, NY 10029	Certificate of Inspection Wet Sprinkler System This certifies that the equipment described herein was inspected by Associated Fire Protection in accordance with our standard inspection procedures, and left:
Contact: Casey Williams System ID # 1	Operational OPartially Operational ONon-Operational
System Description: Wet Sprinkler System System Location:	Inspection Date:6/25/2021Duration:1.25 HoursService Type:MonthlyInspector(s):Emmett Brown
Service Interval: Monthly	Follow-Up Required:
 I. Initial Actions 1) Were building management and occupants notified of a) Did the building management confirm that there were 	
 hazard since the previous inspection? b) Name and title of person 2) Was the fire or police department notified of the inspectal Name / ID number of person notified 3) Was the monitoring company notified? a) Name / ID number of person notified 	tion? 2) ☐Yes ☐No ✔N/A na 3) ☐Yes ☐No ✔N/A na

II. Inspections:			
A. Visual Inspection in Sprinkler Room			
1) Are the retard chambers, drains, piping, & valves free of leaks?	1) 🗹 Yes	No	N/A
2) Are the sprinkler gauges in good condition and calibrated within 5 years?	2) Ves	No	N/A
3) Is the alarm value in good condition and free of visible damage?	3) 🗹 Yes	No	□N/A
4) Are all other valves in good condition and free of visible damage?	4) 🗹 Yes	No	N/A
5) Is there a spare sprinkler box?	5) 🖌 Yes	No	N/A
6) Is the control valve in the correct (open or closed) position?	6) 🗹 Yes	No	N/A
7) Is the control valve either locked or provided with a supervisory switch?	7) 🗹 Yes	No	□N/A
8) Does it appear that the sprinkler room is adequately heated?	8) 🗹 Yes	No	□N/A

B. Visual Inspection of the Outside of the Building (Fire Department Connection, Main Drain Outlet, and Inspector\\\'s Test Outlet)

1) Is the fire department connection visible and access

- 2) Is the fire department connection sign visible and legible?
- 3) Are the plugs or caps in place and in good condition?

III. Final

1) Has building management been notified that the inspection is complete and the

 1) ✓ Yes
 No
 N/A

 2) ✓ Yes
 No
 N/A

 3) ✓ Yes
 No
 N/A

No

1) 🗹 Yes

∏n/A

ASSOCIATED TITE PROTECTION

Fax:

Certificate Customer Location # Workorder

Location: Dream School				
Bldg#/Store ID: High School	Certificate of Inspection			
443 E 115th Street	Wet Sprinkler System			
New York, NY 10029	This certifies that the equipment described herein was inspected by Associated Fire Protection in accordance with our standard inspection procedures, and left:			
Contact: Casey Williams				
	Operational OPartially Operational ONon-Operational			
System ID # 1				
System Description: Wet Sprinkler System	Inspection Date: 5/28/2021 Duration: 1.50 Hours			
	Service Type: Monthly			
System Location:	Inspector(s): Emmett Brown			
Service Interval: Monthly	Follow-Up Required:			
 I. Initial Actions Were building management and occupants notified of				
b) Name and title of person	Felix			
2) Was the fire or police department notified of the inspec				
a) Name / ID number of person notified				
3) Was the monitoring company notified?	3) TYes No VA			
a) Name / ID number of person notified	na			
ay italie i b hander er pereen nether				

Phone: 973-684-7250 NYC MASTER FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367A

associatedfire.com

100 Jackson Street

Paterson, NJ 07501

II. Inspections:			
A. Visual Inspection in Sprinkler Room	1		
1) Are the retard chambers, drains, piping, & valves free of leaks?	1) 🗹 Yes	□ No	N/A
2) Are the sprinkler gauges in good condition and calibrated within 5 years?	2) 🗹 Yes	No	N/A
3) Is the alarm valve in good condition and free of visible damage?	3) 🗹 Yes	□ No	N/A
4) Are all other valves in good condition and free of visible damage?	4) 🗹 Yes	No	N/A
5) Is there a spare sprinkler box?	5) 🗹 Yes	No	□N/A
6) Is the control valve in the correct (open or closed) position?	6) 🗹 Yes	□ No	N/A
7) Is the control valve either locked or provided with a supervisory switch?	7) 🗹 Yes	□ No	N/A
8) Does it appear that the sprinkler room is adequately heated?	8) 🗹 Yes	No	□N/A

B. Visual Inspection of the Outside of the Building (Fire Department Connection, Main Drain Outlet, and Inspector\\\s Test Outlet)

- 1) Is the fire department connection visible and accessible?
- 2) Is the fire department connection sign visible and legible?
- 3) Are the plugs or caps in place and in good condition?

III. Final

1) Has building management been notified that the inspection is complete and the

1) **V**Yes No N/A 2) **V**Yes No N/A 3) Yes No N/A

No

ΠN/A

1) **V**Yes

I C PROTECTION ASSOCIATED

Fax:

Certificate # 95303 - 1 Customer # 35438 2 Location # Workorder # 406250

Location:	Dream Sch	ool			
	Bldg#/Store	ID: High School	Certificate of Inspection		
	443 E 115th	Street	Wet Sprinkler System		
	New York, I	NY 10029	This certifies that the equipment described herein was inspected by Associated Fire Protection in accordance with our standard inspection procedures, and left:		
Contact:	Casey Willia	ams	Operational OPartially Operational ONon-Operational	al	
System ID	#	1			
System De	scription:	Wet Sprinkler System	Inspection Date: 4/23/2021 Duration: 1.50 Hou	rs	
System Lo	cation:		Service Type: Monthly Inspector(s): Carlos Molina		
Service Inte	erval:	Monthly	Follow-Up Required:		
	uilding mana	gement and occupants notifie anagement confirm that there	d of the inspection? 1)	/A	

Phone: 973-684-7250 NYC MASTER FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367A

associatedfire.com

hazard since the previous inspection?

에게 제 이 것 같이 있는 것 같이 있다. 이 이 이 이 이 것 같은 것 같은 것 같이 가지 않는 것 같이 있다. 이 가지 않는 것 같이 있는 것 같이 있는 것 같이 있는 것 같이 있는 것 같이 있다.
 b) Name and title of person
b) Name and the of person

2) Was the fire or police department notified of the inspection?
a) Name / ID number of person notified
3) Was the monitoring company notified?

a) Name / ID number of person notified

Il Inspections

100 Jackson Street

Paterson, NJ 07501

II. Inspections.			
A. Visual Inspection in Sprinkler Room			
1) Are the retard chambers, drains, piping, & valves free of leaks?	1) 🗹 Yes	No	□N/A
2) Are the sprinkler gauges in good condition and calibrated within 5 years?	2) 🗹 Yes	No	□N/A
3) Is the alarm valve in good condition and free of visible damage?	3) 🗹 Yes	No	N/A
4) Are all other valves in good condition and free of visible damage?	4) 🖌 Yes	No	N/A
5) Is there a spare sprinkler box?	5) 🗹 Yes	No	N/A
6) Is the control valve in the correct (open or closed) position?	6) 🗹 Yes	No	N/A
7) Is the control valve either locked or provided with a supervisory switch?	7) Ves	No	N/A
8) Does it appear that the sprinkler room is adequately heated?	8) Ves	No	N/A

8) Does it appear that the sprinkler room is adequately heated?

B. Visual Inspection of the Outside of the Building (Fire Department Connection, Main Drain Outlet, and Inspector\\\s Test Outlet)

- 1) Is the fire department connection visible and accessible?
- 2) Is the fire department connection sign visible and legible?
- 3) Are the plugs or caps in place and in good condition?

III. Final

1) Has building management been notified that the inspection is complete and the



No

1) **V**Yes

Casev

No

No

Yes

na

Yes

na

2)

3)

N/A

N/A

N/A

ASSOCIATED TITE PROTECTION

Fax:

100 Jackson Street

Paterson, NJ 07501

Location: Dream School

Certificate # Customer # Location # Workorder

ONon-Operational

Duration: 1.00 Hours

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

N/A

	N/A
	N/A
Г	N/A

Bldg#	#/Store ID: High School	IS TO BE DOWN THE OWNER	Certificate o	of Inspect	tion	
	E 115th Street		Wet Sprink	der Syste	em	
New	York, NY 10029	This certifies that	at the equipmer	nt describe	ed herein wa	as
		inspected by As	sociated Fire F	rotection i	in accordan	ce with
		our standard ins	pection proced	lures, and	left:	
Contact: Case	y Williams		~		~	
		 Operational 	OPartially C	perationa	al ONon-0	Operation
System ID #	1					
		In section Date	0.00.0001		Duration	1 00 1
System Descript	ion: Wet Sprinkler System	Inspection Date			Duration:	1.00 F
0		Service Type:	Annual Carlos Molii			
System Location	•	Inspector(s):	Carlos Molil	la		
Service Interval:	Monthly					
Cervice interval.	Monthly	Follow-Up Req	uired: 🗆			
I. Initial Actions						
1) Were building	management and occupants notifi	ed of the inspection?	1)	✓ Yes	No	
a) Did the build	ding management confirm that there	e were no changes in oc	cupancy or	✓ Yes	No	
hazard since the p	previous inspection?					
b) Name and t	itle of person			Cas	sey	
2) Was the fire of	or police department notified of the i	nspection?	2)		No	
a) Name / ID r	number of person notified				sey called	
3) Was the mon	itoring company notified?		3)		∐ No	L
a) Name / ID r	number of person notified			Cas	ey notified	
II. Inspections:						
1.5	on in Sprinkler Room					
	hydraulically designed?		1)	✓ Yes	No	
a) If yes, is the	e proper nameplate readable and at	tached to riser?		✓Yes	No	Ľ
2) Who is perfor	ming quarterly inspections?		2)	AFP		
3) Who is perfor	ming monthly inspections?		3)	AFP		
	I chambers, drains, piping, & valves		4)	✓Yes	No	
	der gauges in good condition and c				∐No	
	alve in good condition and free of v		6)		<u>□</u> No	
	valves in good condition and free of	visible damage?	7)	✓Yes	No	
고학 동안은 아이들은 이 특히 가지 않는 것이 가지만 가지 않는 것이다.	entified with signs:			1 7	Π.,	
a) Main drain?				Yes	No	
b) Main contro				✓ Yes		
c) Inspector's				✓ Yes		F
d) Alarm test?				✓ Yes		<u> </u>
e) Auxiliary dra	ain?			√ Yes	L No	L_
f) Other			0	Yes		-
na se su se su se su se su se su se su se su se su se su se su se su se su se su se su se su se su se su se su	re sprinkler box?		9)	✓ Yes		H
 a) with wrench 	17			• les		

Phone: 973-684-7250 NYC MASTER FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367A

associatedfire.com

ASSO 100 Jackso Paterson, N	n Street	Phone: 973-684-7250 Fax:	ROTECTION Certificate # NYC MASTER FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367A Location # associatedfire.com Workorder #	
Location:	443 E 11	ichool ore ID: High School 5th Street k, NY 10029	Certificate of Inspection Wet Sprinkler System This certifies that the equipment described herein was inspected by Associated Fire Protection in accordance	
Contact: System ID	Casey W #	/illiams 1	our standard inspection procedures, and left:	erational
System De System Lo		: Wet Sprinkler Syste	n Inspection Date: 2/22/2021 Duration: 2 Service Type: Monthly Inspector(s): DaShon Smalls	.00 Hours
Service Int	erval:	Monthly	Follow-Up Required:	GV#536
a) Did ti hazard sinc b) Name 2) Was th a) Name 3) Was th	ouilding ma ne building te the prev e and title te fire or po e / ID num te monitori	g management confirm the ious inspection?	as notified of the inspection? at there were no changes in occupancy or 1) Yes No No Felix 2) Felix 2) Yes No n/a 3) Yes No n/a	□ N/A ☑ N/A ☑ N/A
 Are the Are the Are the Is the a Are all Is the a Is the a Is the a Is the a 	spection in e retard ch e sprinkler alarm valve other valve e a spare s control valve control valve	e in good condition and f es in good condition and sprinkler box? ve in the correct (open o	n and calibrated within 5 years? 2) ✓ Yes No ree of visible damage? 3) ✓ Yes No free of visible damage? 4) ✓ Yes No 5) ✓ Yes No closed) position? 6) ✓ Yes No ed with a supervisory switch? 7) ✓ Yes No	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A
Test Outlet) 1) Is the f 2) Is the f) ire departr ire departr	of the Outside of the Build ment connection visible a ment connection sign vis caps in place and in goo	ble and legible? 2) Yes No	's N/A N/A N/A

III. Final

1) Has building management been notified that the inspection is complete and the

1) 🗹 Yes

No

□N/A

ASSO 100 Jackso Paterson, N	n Street		DTECTION MASTER FIRE PIPING CONT.: 367. pciatedfire.com	Cu A Lo	ertificate istomer cation # orkorder		
Location:	Dream Sch				14		
	-	e ID: High School	Contraction of the second second second second second second second second second second second second second s	te of Inspection	D. In Water and		
	443 E 115			rinkler Syster			
	New York,	NY 10029	This certifies that the equip				
			inspected by Associated Fir			ce with	
1997 18 ST	(120) (170) (120)		our standard inspection pro	cedures, and l	еп:		
Contact:	Casey Will	liams		l. Oz analiszal		Descriptional	
na 6 6110	127	8	Operational OPartial	ly Operational	UNON-C	Operational	
System ID	#	1					
System De	scription:	Wet Sprinkler System	Inspection Date: 1/29/202 Service Type: Monthly		Duration:	1.00 Hours	
System Lo	cation:		Inspector(s): Carlos M	<i>I</i> lolina			
50			25 1				
Service Int	erval:	Monthly					
			Follow-Up Required:			GV#546	
1) Were building management and occupants notified of the inspection? 1) ✓ Yes No N/A a) Did the building management confirm that there were no changes in occupancy or 1) ✓ Yes No N/A hazard since the previous inspection? b) Name and title of person Casey 2) Yes No 2) Was the fire or police department notified of the inspection? 2) ✓ Yes No ✓ N/A a) Name / ID number of person notified na 3) Yes No 3) Was the monitoring company notified? 3) Yes No ✓ N/A a) Name / ID number of person notified na No ✓ N/A 4) Name / ID number of person notified na No ✓ N/A 4) Name / ID number of person notified na No ✓ N/A 4) Visual Inspections: A Visual Inspection in Sprinkler Boom No							
A. Visual Inspection in Sprinkler Room 1) Are the retard chambers, drains, piping, & valves free of leaks? 1) ✓ Yes No N/A 2) Are the sprinkler gauges in good condition and calibrated within 5 years? 2) ✓ Yes No N/A 3) Is the alarm valve in good condition and free of visible damage? 3) ✓ Yes No N/A 4) Are all other valves in good condition and free of visible damage? 4) ✓ Yes No N/A 5) Is there a spare sprinkler box? 5) ✓ Yes No N/A 6) Is the control valve in the correct (open or closed) position? 6) ✓ Yes No N/A 7) Is the control valve either locked or provided with a supervisory switch? 7) ✓ Yes No N/A 8) Does it appear that the sprinkler room is adequately heated? 8) ✓ Yes No N/A							
Test Outlet) 1) Is the f 2) Is the f) ire departme ire departme	the Outside of the Building on ent connection visible and a ent connection sign visible a aps in place and in good cor	and legible?	ain Outlet, and 1)	d Inspector No No No	\\\\'s □N/A □N/A □N/A	
III. Final 1) Has bu	iilding mana	gement been notified that tl	ne inspection is complete and the	1) 🖌 Yes	No	□n/A	

1) Has building management been notified that the inspection is complete and the

1) 🗹 Yes

N/A



Certificate of Occupancy

CO Number: 121238115F

This certifies that the premises described herein conforms substantially to the approved plans and specifications and to the requirements of all applicable laws, rules and regulations for the uses and occupancies specified. No change of use or occupancy shall be made unless a new Certificate of Occupancy is issued This document or a copy shall be available for inspection at the building at all reasonable times.

Α.	Borough: Manhattan Address: 439 EAST 115TH STREET Building Identification Number (BIN): 10	81441 Bui	ock Number: Number(s):	01709 16	Certificate Type: Effective Date:	Final 10/02/2018
	This building is subject to this Building C For zoning lot metes & bounds, please se	ode: Prior to 1	968 Code			
в.	Construction classification: Building Occupancy Group classification Multiple Dwelling Law Classification:	1		rior to 1968 C 014/2008 Cod	Code designation) de)	
	No. of stories: 3	Height in feet:	: 30		No. of dwelling uni	ts: 0
C.	Fire Protection Equipment: Fire alarm system, Sprinkler system					
D.	Type and number of open spaces: None associated with this filing.	1			10	
E.	This Certificate is issued with the followin None	ng legal limitatio	ons		1	
	Borough Comments: None	777				

Borough Commissioner

DOCUMENT CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE

Commissioner

Put Chandle



Certificate of Occupancy

CO Number:

121238115F

_		-		issible Us		
	All E	Building C	ode occupai	ncy group de	esignations	s below are 2008 designations.
Floor From To	Maximum persons permitted	Live load Ibs per sq. ft.	Building Code occupancy group	Dwelling or Rooming Units	Zoning	Description of use

Borough Commissioner

B Form 54 (Revised 03/05)

Fix Chandle

Commissioner 121238115/000 10/3/2018 10:08:10 AM

END OF DOCUMENT



July 2021

Saturday	m	q		LI		24	IE
Friday	2	6		16		23	30 Last Day HS Summer School
Thursday	1	œ	der PTO	15		22	29
Wednesday		4	no HS leader PTO	14	Leader Institute	21	28
Tuesday		6 REAL Kids Starts HS Summer School Starts DREAM University 6th gr Bootcamp Starts	00	13		20	27
Monday		5 Independence Day (observed)		12 DREAM University Starts		19	26
Sunday		4		11		18	25



August 2021

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
1	2	ĸ	4	2	6 Last Day DREAM University	٢
			no leader PTO			
00	ŋ	10	11	12	13	14
		PK Orientation 9am or 5:30pm			Last Day of REAL Kids	
		6	New Staff Institute			
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
			MHMS Orientation 5:30pm	MHMS Orientation 9:30am MHES Orientation 8:30am OR 5:30pm		
			EHES Orientation 9am OR 5:30pm	Family Visits 10am - 7pm		
			All Schools Institute			
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			HS Orientation 12pm or 5:30pm			
		EHMS Orientation 9am or 5:30pm	Family Visits 9:30am - 4pm			
			All Schools Institute			
29	30	31				
	First Day of School (PK-8)	Pill anitotecial of Of				
	Freshmen Ori	Freshmen Orientation (HS)				



September 2021

Saturday	4		11		18			25			
Friday		No school for HS students	10		17			24	F&P Round 1 Due (K-8)		
Thursday	2	10-12 Orientation (HS) Freshmen Orientation (HS)	6		16	Yom Kippur: No School	12)	23		30	
Wednesday	T	10-12 Orie Freshmen Or	8 F&P Round 1 starts (K-8)	First Day of School (HS) Semester 1 Starts	15		SEL Survey Administration (Gr 3-12)	22		29	ion (EH K-3, MH K-2)
Tuesday			7 Rosh Hashanah: No School		14		SEL	21		28	Fall MAP Administration (EH K-3, MH K-2)
Monday			6 Labor Day: No School		13			20		27	
Sunday			'n		12			19		26	



October 2021

Friday Saturday	2	P Administration		σ									
I III III IIII IIII	H	MAP Administration			8 21	8 15	8 <u>5</u>	8 15 22	8 15 22				⁸ 23 29
			r	`	14	14	. 41	21	, 14 [/]	21	28	21 14	21 28 6r 2-8 Math IA1
Wednesday					τ. Π	m	ă						PSAT 8/9 (9th) SAT (12th) Gr 2-8 ELA IA1
Tuesday				o o			DESSA Administration Starts (K-2)	DESSA Administration Starts (K-2)	DESSA Administration Starts (K-2)	ESSA Administration Starts (K-2)	ESSA Administration Starts (K-2)	ESSA Administration Starts (K-2)	ESSA Administration Starts (K-2)
Monday			5	WIN & FOCUS Launch K-8 Intervention Cycle 1)	VIN & FOCUS Launch 8 Intervention Cycle 1)	VIN & FOCUS Launch 8 Intervention Cycle 1) Jigenous Peoples' Day: No School	VIN & FOCUS Launch 8 Intervention Cycle 1) digenous Peoples' Day: No School	VIN & FOCUS Launch 8 Intervention Cycle 1) Jigenous Peoples' Day: No School	VIN & FOCUS Launch 8 Intervention Cycle 1) igenous Peoples' Day: No School	VIN & FOCUS Launch 8 Intervention Cycle 1) ligenous Peoples' Day: No School L Grades & Comments Due (PK-8)	VIN & FOCUS Launch 8 Intervention Cycle 1) ligenous Peoples' Day: No School L Grades & Comments Due (PK-8)	VIN & FOCUS Launch 8 Intervention Cycle 1) ligenous Peoples' Day: No School L Grades & Comments Due (PK-8)	VIN & FOCUS Launch 8 Intervention Cycle 1) figenous Peoples' Day: No School No School Due (PK-8)
Sunday			4		11 11								



November 2021

TCP Student Surveys (Gr 2-12)
No School



December 2021

Saturday	4	11	18		25	
Friday	£	IO	11	F&P Round 2 Due (K-8)	24 Winter Break	31 Winter Break
Thursday	2	6	16 Gr 28 Meth IN 2	UI 2-8 Math IA2 K-1 Math IA2	23 Winter Break	30 Winter Break
Wednesday	1	œ	15 Groeen A 142	ы 2-8 ЕГА IA2 К-1 Ма	22	29 Winter Break
Tuesday		2	14		21	28 Winter Break
Monday		6 F&P Round 2 Starts (K-8)	13		20	27 Winter Break
Sunday		S	12		61	26



January 2022

Saturday	00	15	22	29	
Friday	7 PK-8 Data Day 2 No School for PK-8 Students	14 02 Comments & Academic Progress Plans Due (K-8)	21	28	
Thursday	٥	13	20	27 PK-8 Q2 Family Conferences (Academic Progress Conferences) Half Day for PK-8 Students January Regents & Semester 1 Finals (HS)	
Wednesday	5 Q2 Grades Due (PK-8)	12	19	26 January Regents & S	
Tuesday	4	11	18	25	
Monday	m	10	17 MLK Day: No School	24	31 HS Semester 2 Starts
Sunday	2	6	16	23	30



February 2022

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
		I	2	ε	4	2
					HS Data Day 2 No School for HS Students	
	7	.00	6	10	11	12
				HS Semester 1 Family Conferences Half Day for Students		
		X	K-2 Winter MAP Administration	-		
	14	15	16	17	18	19
			K-8 IA3 Administration			
	21 Mid-Winter Break	22 Mid-Winter Break	23 Mid-Winter Break	24 Mid-Winter Break	25 Mid-Winter Break	26
	28 F&P Round 3 Starts (K-2)					
	F&P kound 3 starts (K-2)					

Σ	GROW
Ň	LEARN
Ö	PLAY
Ľ	>

March 2022

Saturday	'n		12		19		26			
Fridav	4	K-8 Data Day 3 No School for K-8 Students	11	All Staff Retreat No School for PK-12 Students	18	F&P Round 3 Due (K-2)	25			
Thursday	m		10		17		24		31	est (Gr 3-8) 1)
Wednesdav	2		6		16		23	SAT (11th)	30	ELA State Test (Gr 3-8) ock AP Exams (11th & 12th gr)
Tuesdav	1		00		15		22		29	ELA State Tes HS S2 Midterms (Gr 9-12) & Mock AP Exams (11th & 12th gr)
Mondav			7	÷	14			Comments Due	28	SH
Sundav			9		13		20		27	



April 2022

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
					1	2
					F&P Round 3 Starts (3-8)	
					HS S2 Midterms & Mock AP Exams (11th & 12th gr)	
ĸ	4	2	9	7	8	6
					HS Data Day 3 No School for HS Students	
10	П	12	13	14	15	16
		PK-8 Q3 & HS Mid- Semester 2 Family Conferences				
		Half Day for Students	PSAT (10th)		F&P Round 3 Due (3-8)	
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		HS Sprin	HS Spring Break: No School for HS Students	students		
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Math State Test (Gr 3-8)	fest (Gr 3-8)		



May 2022

			1			
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
1	2	3	4	5	9	7
		AP Exam Window Opens				
	Eid Al-Fitr: No School	Mock Regents: J	Mock Regents: Algebra, Living Environment, Earth Science, Global History (9th & 10th gr)	Earth Science, Global History	(9th & 10th gr)	
		PK-8 Sprin	PK-8 Spring Break: No School for PK-8 Students	3 Students		
80	6	10	п	12	13	14
	TCP Peer & Leader Survey Start					
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
					1000	
	F&P Round 4 Starts (K-8)				AP Exam Window Closes	
	TCP Student Survey Ad	TCP Student Survey Administration (Gr 2-12)			TCP Peer & Leader Survey End	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	DESSA Starts (K-2)			EOY SEL Survey (Gr 3-12)		
		-FA GAMA	10 21		F&P Round 4 Due (K-8)	
		Spring MAP Administration (K-2)	Inistration (K-Z)	10		
29	30	31 FOY SFI Survey				
	Memorial Day: No School	Makeups (Gr 3-12)				
		PK-8 Q4 Grades & Comments Due				



June 2022

Friday Saturday	4	Grade 8 Science Perf Test	11 ECV Date Monthea	PK-8 EUY Data Meeting	18			52		
Thursday	3				16 17		HS Semester 2 Finals & June Regents	emester 2 Finals & June Regents 23 24 Last Day of School (PK-8)	emester 2 Finals & June Regents 23 24 Last Day of School (PK-8) Leats	emester 2 Finals & June Regents 23 24 Last Day of School (PK-8) tents 30
Wednesday	ī	K-8 IA4 Administration	8 DESSA Due (K-2)		15		HS Ser	HS Ser	ester 2 Finals & Jur	HS Ser 22 HS Ser 23 Semester 2 Finals & June Reger
Tuesday			Z		14			21		
Monday			6 Grade 8 Science Written		13	PK-8 EOY Family	PK-8 EOY Family Conferences Haif Day for Students	PK-8 EOY Family Conferences Half Day for Students 20 Juneteenth (observed)	PK-8 EOY Family Conferences Holf Day for Students 20 Juneteenth (observed)	PK-8 EOY Family Conferences Half Day for Students 20 Juneteenth (observed) 27
Sunday			Ŋ		12			5	61	